	1
1	
2	
3	
4	TRANSCRIPT OF
5	TOWN OF EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD MEETING
6	NOVEMBER 30, 2017
7	
8	
9	
10	HELD AT: Eastchester Town Hall
11	40 Mill Road Eastcheater, New York 10709 7:00 D.m.
12	PO OMIMA IS ONA CHANGES
13	BOARD MEMBERS IN ATTENDANCE:
14	GUATDWAN TANDE DONANNO
15	CHAIRMAN JAMES BOMANNO ROBERT FULASKI, MEMBER BILL WEST, MEMBER
16	
17	EASTCHESTER EMPLOYEES IN ATTENDANCE:
18	
19	MARGARET UHLE, DIRECTOR OF PLANNING
20	ROBERT TUDISCO, DEPUTY TOWN ATTORNEY JAY KING, BUILDING INSPECTOR MICHAEL VERNON, ASSISTANT FLANNER
21	
22	Dina M. Morgan, Reporter
23	25 Colonial Road Bronxville, New York 10708
24	(914) 469-6353
25	

1 **FASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17** 2 approved. Anytime someone creates a new 3 building lot, they're to be referred to the 4 Town Attorney's office for an assessment of 5 recreation fees. So this is simply a motion to 6 refer the application to the Town Attorney for 7 that assessment. Just to remind you, in your 8 submission there's a copy of the subdivision, 9 they're two 50 by 100 foot lots, so, obviously, 10 there's no room to incorporate parkland within the subdivision plat, which is why then it gets 12 referred to the town attorney for the assessment of recreation fees. So simply 14 administrative action to make the motion and 15 vote on it. 16 THE CHAIRMAN: That being said, I make

17 a motion to refer Application 16-66, 42 18 Lakeview Avenue, to the town attorney for an 19 assessment of recreation fees since based on 20 the size and configuration of the subdivision 21 there is not adequate space or, in fact, any 22 space for the dedication of parkland fully or partially within the subdivided lot. MR. PULASKI: I second that motion.

THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

2

24

25

2

14

15

16

17

19

20

21

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

THE CHAIRMAN: Good evening. This is the town of Eastchester Planning Board meeting of November 30th, 2017. If everyone would rise

for the Pledge of Allegiance, please. (Whereupon the Pledge of Allegiance was said.)

THE CHAIRMAN: I apologize for the delay but thank you for staying. We'll do our best to move this along.

I would like to do the roll call, so

12 Mr. Robert Pulaski.

MR. PULASKI: Present.

THE CHAIRMAN: Jim Bonanno is here.

15 Mr. Bill West.

1 2

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

14

16

17

18

19

MR. WEST: Present.

THE CHAIRMAN: Board Member Nemecek could not be here nor Board Member Cunningham, so it's just the three of us tonight.

20 The first application in this order is 16-66, 42 Lakeview Avenue. Do you want to 21 22 preface this or should we go straight to the 23 application?

24 MS. UHLE: Sure. Actually, this is 25 for a two lot subdivision that was previously

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

(All ave.)

3 THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is 16-30, 760 White Plains Road.

MR. IANNACITO: Good evening. My name is John Iannacito, I'm an architect, and I'm

7 representing Jamai Hadid, the owner of the subject property. This application was

initially presented to the Planning Board on

10 December 1st, 2016, and then the board referred

11 it to the Zoning Board on April 27th, 2017.

12 Since that initial presentation, the 13

application has been revised several times.

The initial application was for a 3,073 increase to the floor area and that has been reduced to 490 square feet. The initial application also increased the total off-street parking requirement and that has been eliminated. The current application will not change the existing non-conforming parking deficiency.

22 The existing structure is currently 23 310 square feet and is used as a hair salon on the ground floor and offices for Keller 24 Williams on the first, second, and third

9

10

11

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

2 floors. The proposed alterations will include

- the elimination of the hair salon on the ground
- floor, and the proposed 490 square feet will
- add additional office space for Keller 5
- Williams. The building will have one tenant,
- 7 and it will be completely occupied by the real

estate group. 8

1

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2 3

5 6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21 22

23

24

25

The proposed scope of work will include the construction of a two story addition at the front of the existing structure highlighted here on the survey; reconfiguration of the existing roof and third floor; interior alterations on the ground floor, first floor, and second floor; facade alterations and site alterations, including the reconfiguration of a retaining wall at the front yard to create a new sidewalk level entry.

I'll quickly go through the plans. The last time you guys saw this was awhile ago. So on the first floor the existing use is the hair salon, which will be changed completely over to office use, and it will consist of a new reception area, two conference rooms, and a private office.

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

6

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

The first floor, which is currently used as office space, will include the addition and reconfiguration of the interior spaces, and it will consist of new private offices around the perimeter and then open desk area in the center.

The second floor, the footprint basically remains the same on the second floor, and it's a reconfiguration of the interior spaces, and it will have new private offices around the perimeter and open desk space in the center.

The third floor will be a reconfiguration of the space and the elimination of the existing hip roof, and the new space will consist of an open desk area and wraparound deck, which is the roof of the floor below.

The elevations, we have the front and side elevations, existing on the top and proposed below. We're proposing to remove the existing hip roof, two sorry addition at the front. Both the addition and the reconfigured top floor will both have flat roofs. The

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

2 materials will be a combination of stone and

- stucco, the windows will be aluminum in a black 3
- finish, and the railings will also be aluminum
- in a black finish. This is a street-scape
- drawing showing the existing and proposed
- 7 building in relation to the neighboring

properties.

On October 12th, 2017, the Zoning Board granted the following area variances for this project:

The first was for a side yard setback, 12 where the existing and the proposed was 13 8.6 feet and the required is 10 feet, a 14 deficiency of 1.4 feet. The second was for the 15 16 second side yard setback, where the existing and the proposed were 6.4 feet and the required 17 is 10 feet, a deficiency of 3.6 feet. The 18 19 third was for the number of off-street parking spaces. The existing parking is non-conforming 20 with a total of 24 parking spaces required 21 today as the building sits today with 3 parking 22 23 spaces provided. The proposed addition will not increase the total number of parking spaces 24 required, we still require 24 parking spaces

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

with all of the alterations to the building,

3 and 3 parking spaces will be provided. The

reason we had to get a variance for the

existing non-conforming parking is because the

building was enlarged and the zoning code says

whenever you enlarge a building, you need to

get a variance for the existing non-conforming

9 parking.

1

10 The application was presented to the 11 Architectural Review Board on November 2nd, 12 2017, and it was approved with one recommendation. They wanted to see the paved 13 walkways and the landscaped area at the front 14 entrance and front yard and we did show that on 15 16 the site plan. We will have a paved area here leading to the front entrance and along the 17 building leading to a side staircase, and the 18 remaining area will become a lawn area with

19 20 just a lawn or some low evergreen ground cover. 21 Here is a rendering of the front 22 facade. The two story addition will be a stone veneer. The new wall extension on the side 23 24 will also be a stone veneer. The wall surfaces behind will be a stucco finish in a gray color. 25

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 1 The windows will be aluminum in a black finish, 2 and the railings will be aluminum with a black 3 4 finish. I have samples. Here's the stucco. The stone veneer is a combination of five 5

we're trying to achieve a banding look. Thank you. If you have any questions, I'm happy to answer them.

different stones with different textures and

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

16 17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

24

25

THE CHAIRMAN: We appreciate all the efforts you and your applicant have put forth on this to bring the building to something we could look at and then feel it's something we could definitely vote on at this point. I certainly looked at the numbers and the numbers have gone from -- as you pointed out, when you started here it was -- hold on, I got it here somewhere --

MR. IANNACITO: 3,073 was the original increase in floor area.

THE CHAIRMAN: Right. As opposed to now, which is 500 plus.

MR. IANNACITO: 490.

THE CHAIRMAN: Right. So, I mean, just in a big sense where did that area come

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

10

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 from, what was taken out of the program such that you could meet those floor areas?

MR. IANNACITO: The original scheme was looking at a four story addition at the front and squaring off the entire upper floor, so it would have been a large rectangular space. So we minimized it to a small addition at the front, which would be about 245 square feet per floor on the first and second floor,

and that basically is all the new square 11

footage. The reason the parking doesn't change 12

is because the lower floor right now is a hair 13

salon, which is 1 parking space for every 150 14

square feet and the office space is 1 for every 15 200 square feet, so when you do the math, the 16

increased square footage equals out. Then the

17 top floor we changed the roof configuration but

18 did not expand the square footage. The space 19

that's on the top floor is the same square

20 21 footage as what it was existing under the hip

roof. 22 23 THE CHAIRMAN: So in the previous

application, there were rooms or there was discussion maybe there would be some seminars

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 2 done there?

MR. IANNACITO: Yes. We've eliminated 3 4 the large meeting room that we had in one of the previous applications and any large 5 meetings are going to be held offsite at this 6 7 point. He'll have some smaller meetings on site, but any large meetings that he usually

has on a weekly basis will be offsite. 9

10 THE CHAIRMAN: That's a key point that 11 made this viable, and we do appreciate the applicant taking that step. So I read the 12 resolution, it's quite a bit of work, quite a 13 long history, but it's definitely worth it 14 because I'm at the point where I think this is 15 definitely something we're ready to vote on. 16

Can you put up the street-scape one more time, because I thought it was very impressive the way this building is really not much larger than the building next door.

MR. IANNACITO: I think the two story addition is pretty much almost the height of the bank, and then the overall height of the building actually comes down because of the hip.

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

12

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

THE CHAIRMAN: Right. So the roof 2 3 height, the top of roof versus top of hip is about the same? 4

MR. IANNACITO: No, it's lower. The new building is lower. From the sidewalk to top of ridge is 42.5 and it's being decreased to 38.10.

THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Any comments from up here?

MR. PULASKI: Not at the moment, I would like to hear if the public has any comments.

THE CHAIRMAN: Sure. This is probably an open public hearing, so we would certainly take comments from the public now.

MR. LEONE: Good evening. I'm Doug Leone from Claire Leone Real Estate, the building adjacent to this subject property.

I read the resolution also and I kind of felt the resolution was a bit of a cheerleading taking all the words that the architect had used and not taking any of the public into account, such as they made light or they made it seem like a small thing that

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17
there's only 3 parking spaces provided when 24

there's only 3 parking spaces provided when 24are necessary. That's been my main point of

contention on this. You also asked about the

5 bank next door and the size of the property.

6 The bank property is probably double the size

7 of the subject property. In real world living,

8 I walked around the property today to see how

9 many cars are parked around the subject

10 property and there's 10 cars that are parked

11 there now. To say that you're going to expand

12 this property and not require any more parking

when it's already severely deficient in

14 parking -- actually going to be taking away

15 spots because there's only going to be 3 legal

16 spots provided for plus a handicapped spot when

17 this project is complete. So I went to speak

18 to Margaret today and asked her about that. I

19 said, what if there's five cars parked

20 alongside the building in supposedly the

21 right-of-way, which is the shared driveway

22 between the bank and the subject property?

23 Margaret said, well, they're not allowed to

24 park there. I said, well, they do park there

25 and park all the way in the corner. I said, it DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

14

1

2

10

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

2 creates a dangerous situation. I've almost

3 been hit several times with cars coming up the

4 driveway quickly because it's almost like

5 driving up an alley now at present and they

6 come right around the corner and you can't see

7 them. So she said, well, then they will have

8 to -- as part of the approvals, it will have to

9 be -- she thought it was in the resolution but

10 it wasn't written in the resolution that you

11 can't park alongside the building, only park in

12 legal spots. I said, okay, what do they do?

13 Well, they have to put up a sign saying you

14 can't park alongside the building. I said,

15 okay, what if somebody does? Margaret said,

16 well, then we have to call the towing company

17 -- actually, the compliance officer said, we'll

18 have to call the towing company. I said, well,

19 you're not going to call a towing company on

20 yourself, so how does the compliance really

21 work?

22

1

MS. UHLE: I want to interrupt a

23 minute because you're misrepresenting the

24 conversation a little bit. What I did say is

25 if there are no parking signs there, we -- the

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

2 Zoning Board did as part of the resolution

3 indicate that the applicant would put up no

4 parking signs on the building prohibiting

5 people to park within the right of way. Mr.

6 Leone is right that if the condition is simply

7 that you put up no parking signs, then the

8 applicant only has to put up no parking signs.

9 We don't have any legal authority to then

10 enforce whether people are parking there or

11 not. However, if you, as part of the condition

12 of approval, say the applicant has to put up

13 the no parking signs, but then also as a

14 condition of site plan approval they cannot

15 park there -- which sounds a little bit

16 redundant but it's actually not -- then that's

17 a violation of the site plan approval and then

18 we would be able to issue a violation. As an

19 example, if there's no parking signs in the

20 Dunkin Donuts Plaza right now, people can't

21 call the Building Department and have us issue

22 violations because people are illegally

23 parking. However, if there is a site plan

24 condition that you can't park there, then we

25 can enforce that. So what I was explaining, if

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

16

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 the Planning Board wanted to ensure that nobody

3 was parking in that driveway, not only would

4 you have the applicant put the signs up, you

5 would also make it a condition and make it

6 clear to the applicant that he needed to

7 enforce the no parking, otherwise, it would be

8 a violation of the site plan approval. Did

9 that make sense?

MR. PULASKI: Yes.

MR. LEONE: I just don't see how an approval can be granted when you're adding space, taking away parking spaces when it's already so deficient in an area where it's

15 difficult to park. It seems to me like how can

you require anyone going forward to have asufficient number of parking spots? I know

18 when they built the T Mobile store across the

19 Post Road from this building, the lot was on

20 the market for a long time because of the

parking requirements. If you look at theparking there, the parking is half the size of

23 the building. It's pretty much equivalent.

You have parking lot and you have a building ofequivalent size. Here you have a tiny parking

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

20

1

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 lot of only three or four spots, one which is a handicapped, on a very large building, a four story building that's maxed out to the property that's built way above, almost on every dimension it's outside the zoning laws. To have this 89 percent deficiency in parking, I just don't see how going forward you can say no to anyone you can't build this because you

don't have sufficient parking.

1

3

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

Where are the people in this building going to park? If you look at the resolution, they were able to secure two parking spaces in a lot around the corner, a public lot, but that's it, there's really very little parking. You can go down on Webster Road and park down there, but that's also limited parking because they made it -- they put up signs that you could only park a couple of hours because people were parking there from Equinox. So it's a huge structure with three parking spaces essentially in real world living. I think it's going to be a detriment to the area because of

> THE CHAIRMAN: We have the resolution **DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER**

> > 18

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 too, we've read it, and the resolution -- we're under advisement to the resolution. Zoning makes --

that and it's going to cause great problems.

MR. LEONE: So what is the decision based on here that you're going to make? THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry.

MR. LEONE: What is the decision that

you have to make at this point?

THE CHAIRMAN: Whether to approve the

application or deny the application.

MR. LEONE: The whole application? THE CHAIRMAN: Correct. We aren't commenting on the parking. That's already been resolved by the zoning.

MR. LEONE: Is there anything left open at this point?

THE CHAIRMAN: Regarding parking? MR. LEONE: No, that you have to approve that has not been approved yet. What

would you base your decision on? MS. UHLE: As I explained to you 22

today, the Zoning Board looked at the two side yard setbacks and the parking. This board is

25 looking at the whole new design of the

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

2 building, they're looking at the aesthetics of

the architecture -- you know, in this case it's 3

a pretty tight site -- landscaping, but at this

point it's basically down to the aesthetics of the architecture.

7 MR. LEONE: Which I have no problem

with. I do have a problem with the whole project and adding on to a structure which is 9

10 already way above maxed out with the parking. 11 That's about it.

> THE CHAIRMAN: Any other comments? MR. LEONE: No. Thanks.

THE CHAIRMAN: You're welcome.

MR. CAMILLONE: Hi, my name Nick Camillone, I have a property at 774 Post Road

on the corner of Reynolds. I applaud the addition that they're

19 going to make, but I have to agree with this gentleman, the parking, I don't know how it ever got through zoning. It's a critical issue 21 there, it's a hazardous issue, and I think it 22 23 should be brought up again. I know people from Lord & Taylor were here and some of the other 24

sites. That area is terrible. Right in our

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

20

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

intersection I've seen more accidents there at 2

3 the intersection of Reynolds and Post Road,

cars trying to make a turn, it's a bottleneck 4 there, and I think it should be reconsidered

6

before any rash decisions are made. 7

I tried to count the number of spaces

in there, and it looked like there were at 8

least 20 plus desks on that print. It was I 9

think 10 on 1 floor, and if you multiply 10

floors, that means there's going to be a lot of 11

12 people in there, that means there's going to be

a lot of cars in there. That's how it looks to 13

me. If there wasn't a parking problem, I would 14 say fine. My guys have a problem, they park 15

down at the town parking lot. It's a critical 16

thing and like it was brought up Equinox uses 17

all of Webster Road, and that's not very good 18

19 because you can't come out of Reynolds down and

20 make a left turn, that's another hazardous

area. So I think it should be reconsidered as 21 to how they're going to do this. Thank you for

22 your time. 23

THE CHAIRMAN: Before you start, any 24 other comments from the public on this 25

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

24

25

1

5

6

7

8

9

1 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/172 application?

3 (No comments.)

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22 23

24

MR. IANNACITO: Just to address the 4 parking, again, we went through the Zoning 5 Board. The reason we cut it down to 490 square 6 feet is because that was the number where we 7 would have zero increase to the existing deficiency that exists today. With or without 9 10 this addition, the parking situation is exactly the same. You need 24 parking spaces today and 11 you're going to need 24 parking spaces when this building is complete. 13

MR. PULASKI: There were a couple of

conditions that we -- we talked about a lot of things before it went to the Zoning Board, and we needed to find out how the Zoning Board would respond and now we know. I believe that there still are some conditions that we've talked about that were left as a planning item, one of which is the driveway that's between the buildings is two ways. I just drove it tonight. On the bank side, there's something like a 3 foot wide walkway. You have a dimension on here of about 12 foot 3 from the DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

22

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17
edge of that walkway to the face of your
building but you have to provide a walkway too,
so that's leaves you 12 foot, split that in
half that's 6 foot, a car is wider than 6 foot.
So I don't see how you can have 2 cars passing
each other at the same time in opposite
directions.

9 Now where my concern is -- if this were happening near where I live on a private 10 street, it's accommodated because one car will 11 stop, pull over, another car will back up a 12 little bit, and you manage to get past. In 13 this particular case, I have a busy road, White 14 Plains Road, I have a -- so a car turns off the 15 road to get to the drive through bank machine 16 in the back, and at the same time we have 17 somebody coming out of the parking area trying 19 to go the other way, I don't know how this is accommodated. At the time we discussed it at 20 the previous meeting, we had several experts 21 here, one from the town, one I think maybe from

you guys, and it went back and forth. It was

something that got kicked around, and it was

thought that it would get resolved by planning, **DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER**

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

2 if necessary. I think it should be resolved.

3 I think it should become a one way.

4 MR. IANNACITO: Well, the reason that I think it can't be made just a one way -- I 5 6 mean, it can be for temporary purposes, but permanently for this particular lot if the bank 7 8 decided that no one could go through their property and the restaurant decided no one 9 could go through their property, then there's 10 no way in and out of this lot. 11

MR. PULASKI: Right now somebody painted arrows on the walkway -- on the roadway that shows that the drive goes from White Plains Road to the bank.

MR. IANNACITO: Most people use this as a one way entrance these days. They don't exit onto -- I mean, I've never seen a car exit --

THE CHAIRMAN: Is that because there's frequently cars parked along it?

MR. IANNACITO: Yes, those cars should not be there.

THE CHAIRMAN: That is why it's used as a one way as you say.

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

24

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

2 MR. IANNACITO: Maybe.

THE CHAIRMAN: Once that ceases, will they all of a sudden start using it as a two

way?

MR. IANNACITO: I don't know. We're happy to put up one way signs, but they just can't be a condition that land locks or gets locked into this property and then --

MR. PULASKI: For this discussion, I'm putting aside the cars that are parking along there because I think that we can resolve it.
That's part of the resolution that there's no parking along the side of the building and there will be signs posted, so that's enforceable. Even with that, I mean,

17 technically on the plan I'm looking at there

18 should be a way to walk along there -- that's

19 what seems to tell me -- and that I have a 12

20 foot wide driveway and I can't pass two cars

side by side, one has to back up, and it's verydifficult to back one car up onto White Plains

23 Road. I understand your point. If somebody

24 says change an easement and I can't go the

25 other way out, how do I get out of my parking,

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

23

24

	25		27
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17
	I absolutely understand that, but I didn't	2	shows the easement is 12, but beyond those dash
3 (create the situation.	3	lines it goes up directly to the building for
4	MR. IANNACITO: The situation is	4	Keller Williams and it goes up to a walkway for
5	existing and we haven't increased the parking	5	the bank.
6	requirement on this building, so whether or not	6	MR. IANNACITO: I only have the
7	we do an addition to this building, the parking	7	setback to the bank on this plan.
8	situation is going to be exactly the same here.	8	MS. UHLE: Do you have a scale that
9	MR. PULASKI: I'm not talking parking,	9	you could use or maybe, Jay, do you have a
10	I'm talking about the driveway.	10	scale they could use?
11	MR. IANNACITO: Even the circulation	11	THE CHAIRMAN: I think regardless it's
	around the lot. I mean, we did not put our	12	2 feet for a sidewalk.
	addition actually, our addition is further	13	MS. UHLE: It's still narrow, but 12
14	away from the side yard than the existing	14	feet is different than 16 feet. 16 feet allows
15	building.	15	more room to maneuver than 12 feet does,
16	THE CHAIRMAN: It's another	16	certainly.
17	preexisting condition.	17	MR. IANNACITO: This is probably
18	MR. IANNACITO: Yes. The only reason	18	closer to 17 from building to building not the
	we needed a side yard setback there is because	19	sidewalk.
20	we changed the roof configuration.	20	MS. UHLE: Well, I mean to the
21	MR. PULASKI: Personally, I think the	21	sidewalk because you're not going to drive on
	problem is that somebody at one time authorized	22	the sidewalk.
	a drive through in the back of this facility	23	MR. IANNACITO: The sidewalk
24	and forget all of the ramifications of that.	24	MS. UHLE: At its narrowest point what
25	MS. UHLE: John, I also think could	25	is it?
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	26		28
1	26 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17	1	28 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17
2	26 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 you clarify I think the driveway easement is	2	28 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. IANNACITO: It's about 16.9,
2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 you clarify I think the driveway easement is 12 feet wide but I think the driveway itself is	2 3	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. IANNACITO: It's about 16.9, 16.10.
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 you clarify I think the driveway easement is 12 feet wide but I think the driveway itself is closer to 16 feet. Unfortunately, I don't have	2 3 4	28 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. IANNACITO: It's about 16.9, 16.10. THE CHAIRMAN: So it's a big
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 you clarify I think the driveway easement is 12 feet wide but I think the driveway itself is closer to 16 feet. Unfortunately, I don't have my scale with me. That's a little more room.	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. IANNACITO: It's about 16.9, 16.10. THE CHAIRMAN: So it's a big difference.
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 you clarify I think the driveway easement is 12 feet wide but I think the driveway itself is closer to 16 feet. Unfortunately, I don't have my scale with me. That's a little more room. MR. PULASKI: But there's a paved	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. IANNACITO: It's about 16.9, 16.10. THE CHAIRMAN: So it's a big difference. MR. IANNACITO: That easement is in
2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 you clarify I think the driveway easement is 12 feet wide but I think the driveway itself is closer to 16 feet. Unfortunately, I don't have my scale with me. That's a little more room. MR. PULASKI: But there's a paved walkway on the bank side. We aren't talking	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. IANNACITO: It's about 16.9, 16.10. THE CHAIRMAN: So it's a big difference. MR. IANNACITO: That easement is in place to basically allow a car to turn around.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 you clarify I think the driveway easement is 12 feet wide but I think the driveway itself is closer to 16 feet. Unfortunately, I don't have my scale with me. That's a little more room. MR. PULASKI: But there's a paved walkway on the bank side. We aren't talking about the bank, we're talking about the reality	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. IANNACITO: It's about 16.9, 16.10. THE CHAIRMAN: So it's a big difference. MR. IANNACITO: That easement is in place to basically allow a car to turn around. That easement actually stretches over this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 you clarify I think the driveway easement is 12 feet wide but I think the driveway itself is closer to 16 feet. Unfortunately, I don't have my scale with me. That's a little more room. MR. PULASKI: But there's a paved walkway on the bank side. We aren't talking about the bank, we're talking about the reality side. There's no discussion going on about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. IANNACITO: It's about 16.9, 16.10. THE CHAIRMAN: So it's a big difference. MR. IANNACITO: That easement is in place to basically allow a car to turn around. That easement actually stretches over this property and the bank property. If the bank
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 you clarify I think the driveway easement is 12 feet wide but I think the driveway itself is closer to 16 feet. Unfortunately, I don't have my scale with me. That's a little more room. MR. PULASKI: But there's a paved walkway on the bank side. We aren't talking about the bank, we're talking about the reality side. There's no discussion going on about what can be required of the bank.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. IANNACITO: It's about 16.9, 16.10. THE CHAIRMAN: So it's a big difference. MR. IANNACITO: That easement is in place to basically allow a car to turn around. That easement actually stretches over this property and the bank property. If the bank decided that they didn't want any more through
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 you clarify I think the driveway easement is 12 feet wide but I think the driveway itself is closer to 16 feet. Unfortunately, I don't have my scale with me. That's a little more room. MR. PULASKI: But there's a paved walkway on the bank side. We aren't talking about the bank, we're talking about the reality side. There's no discussion going on about what can be required of the bank. MS. UHLE: The width of the driveway	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. IANNACITO: It's about 16.9, 16.10. THE CHAIRMAN: So it's a big difference. MR. IANNACITO: That easement is in place to basically allow a car to turn around. That easement actually stretches over this property and the bank property. If the bank decided that they didn't want any more through traffic, they could put a fence up right here
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 you clarify I think the driveway easement is 12 feet wide but I think the driveway itself is closer to 16 feet. Unfortunately, I don't have my scale with me. That's a little more room. MR. PULASKI: But there's a paved walkway on the bank side. We aren't talking about the bank, we're talking about the reality side. There's no discussion going on about what can be required of the bank. MS. UHLE: The width of the driveway I'm talking about, the total width.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. IANNACITO: It's about 16.9, 16.10. THE CHAIRMAN: So it's a big difference. MR. IANNACITO: That easement is in place to basically allow a car to turn around. That easement actually stretches over this property and the bank property. If the bank decided that they didn't want any more through traffic, they could put a fence up right here and not allow anyone to go through there. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 you clarify I think the driveway easement is 12 feet wide but I think the driveway itself is closer to 16 feet. Unfortunately, I don't have my scale with me. That's a little more room. MR. PULASKI: But there's a paved walkway on the bank side. We aren't talking about the bank, we're talking about the reality side. There's no discussion going on about what can be required of the bank. MS. UHLE: The width of the driveway I'm talking about, the total width. MR. IANNACITO: We have 8.6 on our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. IANNACITO: It's about 16.9, 16.10. THE CHAIRMAN: So it's a big difference. MR. IANNACITO: That easement is in place to basically allow a car to turn around. That easement actually stretches over this property and the bank property. If the bank decided that they didn't want any more through traffic, they could put a fence up right here and not allow anyone to go through there. The same thing with the restaurant, they could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 you clarify I think the driveway easement is 12 feet wide but I think the driveway itself is closer to 16 feet. Unfortunately, I don't have my scale with me. That's a little more room. MR. PULASKI: But there's a paved walkway on the bank side. We aren't talking about the bank, we're talking about the reality side. There's no discussion going on about what can be required of the bank. MS. UHLE: The width of the driveway I'm talking about, the total width. MR. IANNACITO: We have 8.6 on our property. The property line runs right down	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. IANNACITO: It's about 16.9, 16.10. THE CHAIRMAN: So it's a big difference. MR. IANNACITO: That easement is in place to basically allow a car to turn around. That easement actually stretches over this property and the bank property. If the bank decided that they didn't want any more through traffic, they could put a fence up right here and not allow anyone to go through there. The same thing with the restaurant, they could block this off here and decide no one is going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 you clarify I think the driveway easement is 12 feet wide but I think the driveway itself is closer to 16 feet. Unfortunately, I don't have my scale with me. That's a little more room. MR. PULASKI: But there's a paved walkway on the bank side. We aren't talking about the bank, we're talking about the reality side. There's no discussion going on about what can be required of the bank. MS. UHLE: The width of the driveway I'm talking about, the total width. MR. IANNACITO: We have 8.6 on our property. The property line runs right down the middle of that easement, which is 12 feet.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. IANNACITO: It's about 16.9, 16.10. THE CHAIRMAN: So it's a big difference. MR. IANNACITO: That easement is in place to basically allow a car to turn around. That easement actually stretches over this property and the bank property. If the bank decided that they didn't want any more through traffic, they could put a fence up right here and not allow anyone to go through there. The same thing with the restaurant, they could block this off here and decide no one is going through there anymore.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 you clarify I think the driveway easement is 12 feet wide but I think the driveway itself is closer to 16 feet. Unfortunately, I don't have my scale with me. That's a little more room. MR. PULASKI: But there's a paved walkway on the bank side. We aren't talking about the bank, we're talking about the reality side. There's no discussion going on about what can be required of the bank. MS. UHLE: The width of the driveway I'm talking about, the total width. MR. IANNACITO: We have 8.6 on our property. The property line runs right down the middle of that easement, which is 12 feet. THE CHAIRMAN: What's the 16,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. IANNACITO: It's about 16.9, 16.10. THE CHAIRMAN: So it's a big difference. MR. IANNACITO: That easement is in place to basically allow a car to turn around. That easement actually stretches over this property and the bank property. If the bank decided that they didn't want any more through traffic, they could put a fence up right here and not allow anyone to go through there. The same thing with the restaurant, they could block this off here and decide no one is going through there anymore. THE CHAIRMAN: So what Margaret just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 you clarify I think the driveway easement is 12 feet wide but I think the driveway itself is closer to 16 feet. Unfortunately, I don't have my scale with me. That's a little more room. MR. PULASKI: But there's a paved walkway on the bank side. We aren't talking about the bank, we're talking about the reality side. There's no discussion going on about what can be required of the bank. MS. UHLE: The width of the driveway I'm talking about, the total width. MR. IANNACITO: We have 8.6 on our property. The property line runs right down the middle of that easement, which is 12 feet. THE CHAIRMAN: What's the 16, Margaret?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. IANNACITO: It's about 16.9, 16.10. THE CHAIRMAN: So it's a big difference. MR. IANNACITO: That easement is in place to basically allow a car to turn around. That easement actually stretches over this property and the bank property. If the bank decided that they didn't want any more through traffic, they could put a fence up right here and not allow anyone to go through there. The same thing with the restaurant, they could block this off here and decide no one is going through there anymore. THE CHAIRMAN: So what Margaret just brought up is pretty crucial, right, if it has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 you clarify I think the driveway easement is 12 feet wide but I think the driveway itself is closer to 16 feet. Unfortunately, I don't have my scale with me. That's a little more room. MR. PULASKI: But there's a paved walkway on the bank side. We aren't talking about the bank, we're talking about the reality side. There's no discussion going on about what can be required of the bank. MS. UHLE: The width of the driveway I'm talking about, the total width. MR. IANNACITO: We have 8.6 on our property. The property line runs right down the middle of that easement, which is 12 feet. THE CHAIRMAN: What's the 16, Margaret? MS. UHLE: I'm saying the easement is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. IANNACITO: It's about 16.9, 16.10. THE CHAIRMAN: So it's a big difference. MR. IANNACITO: That easement is in place to basically allow a car to turn around. That easement actually stretches over this property and the bank property. If the bank decided that they didn't want any more through traffic, they could put a fence up right here and not allow anyone to go through there. The same thing with the restaurant, they could block this off here and decide no one is going through there anymore. THE CHAIRMAN: So what Margaret just brought up is pretty crucial, right, if it has to do with the drive aisle being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 you clarify I think the driveway easement is 12 feet wide but I think the driveway itself is closer to 16 feet. Unfortunately, I don't have my scale with me. That's a little more room. MR. PULASKI: But there's a paved walkway on the bank side. We aren't talking about the bank, we're talking about the reality side. There's no discussion going on about what can be required of the bank. MS. UHLE: The width of the driveway I'm talking about, the total width. MR. IANNACITO: We have 8.6 on our property. The property line runs right down the middle of that easement, which is 12 feet. THE CHAIRMAN: What's the 16, Margaret? MS. UHLE: I'm saying the easement is 12 feet wide, but if you're talking about the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. IANNACITO: It's about 16.9, 16.10. THE CHAIRMAN: So it's a big difference. MR. IANNACITO: That easement is in place to basically allow a car to turn around. That easement actually stretches over this property and the bank property. If the bank decided that they didn't want any more through traffic, they could put a fence up right here and not allow anyone to go through there. The same thing with the restaurant, they could block this off here and decide no one is going through there anymore. THE CHAIRMAN: So what Margaret just brought up is pretty crucial, right, if it has to do with the drive aisle being MR. IANNACITO: Well, the easement is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 you clarify I think the driveway easement is 12 feet wide but I think the driveway itself is closer to 16 feet. Unfortunately, I don't have my scale with me. That's a little more room. MR. PULASKI: But there's a paved walkway on the bank side. We aren't talking about the bank, we're talking about the reality side. There's no discussion going on about what can be required of the bank. MS. UHLE: The width of the driveway I'm talking about, the total width. MR. IANNACITO: We have 8.6 on our property. The property line runs right down the middle of that easement, which is 12 feet. THE CHAIRMAN: What's the 16, Margaret? MS. UHLE: I'm saying the easement is 12 feet wide, but if you're talking about the driveway width itself, the pavement width where	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. IANNACITO: It's about 16.9, 16.10. THE CHAIRMAN: So it's a big difference. MR. IANNACITO: That easement is in place to basically allow a car to turn around. That easement actually stretches over this property and the bank property. If the bank decided that they didn't want any more through traffic, they could put a fence up right here and not allow anyone to go through there. The same thing with the restaurant, they could block this off here and decide no one is going through there anymore. THE CHAIRMAN: So what Margaret just brought up is pretty crucial, right, if it has to do with the drive aisle being MR. IANNACITO: Well, the easement is always going to be there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 you clarify I think the driveway easement is 12 feet wide but I think the driveway itself is closer to 16 feet. Unfortunately, I don't have my scale with me. That's a little more room. MR. PULASKI: But there's a paved walkway on the bank side. We aren't talking about the bank, we're talking about the reality side. There's no discussion going on about what can be required of the bank. MS. UHLE: The width of the driveway I'm talking about, the total width. MR. IANNACITO: We have 8.6 on our property. The property line runs right down the middle of that easement, which is 12 feet. THE CHAIRMAN: What's the 16, Margaret? MS. UHLE: I'm saying the easement is 12 feet wide, but if you're talking about the driveway width itself, the pavement width where cars can pass each other, I think that's closer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. IANNACITO: It's about 16.9, 16.10. THE CHAIRMAN: So it's a big difference. MR. IANNACITO: That easement is in place to basically allow a car to turn around. That easement actually stretches over this property and the bank property. If the bank decided that they didn't want any more through traffic, they could put a fence up right here and not allow anyone to go through there. The same thing with the restaurant, they could block this off here and decide no one is going through there anymore. THE CHAIRMAN: So what Margaret just brought up is pretty crucial, right, if it has to do with the drive aisle being MR. IANNACITO: Well, the easement is always going to be there. THE CHAIRMAN: But if it's 16
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 you clarify I think the driveway easement is 12 feet wide but I think the driveway itself is closer to 16 feet. Unfortunately, I don't have my scale with me. That's a little more room. MR. PULASKI: But there's a paved walkway on the bank side. We aren't talking about the bank, we're talking about the reality side. There's no discussion going on about what can be required of the bank. MS. UHLE: The width of the driveway I'm talking about, the total width. MR. IANNACITO: We have 8.6 on our property. The property line runs right down the middle of that easement, which is 12 feet. THE CHAIRMAN: What's the 16, Margaret? MS. UHLE: I'm saying the easement is 12 feet wide, but if you're talking about the driveway width itself, the pavement width where	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. IANNACITO: It's about 16.9, 16.10. THE CHAIRMAN: So it's a big difference. MR. IANNACITO: That easement is in place to basically allow a car to turn around. That easement actually stretches over this property and the bank property. If the bank decided that they didn't want any more through traffic, they could put a fence up right here and not allow anyone to go through there. The same thing with the restaurant, they could block this off here and decide no one is going through there anymore. THE CHAIRMAN: So what Margaret just brought up is pretty crucial, right, if it has to do with the drive aisle being MR. IANNACITO: Well, the easement is always going to be there.

MS. UHLE: No, because the dash line

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

25

25 kind of irrelevant with regard to the width --

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17
what you really need to know is the width of
the pavement that cars are going to be passing
on. A tire can cross over the easement, that's
an imaginary line. We're just talking about
the width of the pavement that will allow
cars --

MR. IANNACITO: We're almost 17 feetof pavement.

MS. UHLE: So that's what I just wanted to clarify.

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21 22

23

24

25

4

5

6

7

MR. PULASKI: Is there any way to eliminate the walkway that's on the bank side so that you have a clear path from side to side?

MR. TUDISCO: It's not part of this application.

MR. IANNACITO: That's something the bank would have to do. How do you force the bank to remove their sidewalk?

MR. PULASKI: If the bank let's you pass through the back of it, everything is fine, you could make this into a one way. If they want to put up a fence and obstruct that, can they do that without coming to the Planning

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17
Board, and then we could require the walkway to
be removed?

MR. IANNACITO: The only thing they can't do is block that easement. Otherwise, they could do whatever they want there.

MR. TUDISCO: Just for clarification, if you did it -- as Mr. Iannacito indicated

9 earlier -- if you require that it be a one way

10 driveway as a condition of your approval, then

1 it would put the applicant in a situation -- I

12 don't think it would involve the bank which is

13 outside of the scope of this application -- if

14 there was a situation where the property became

15 landlocked, the scenario that you had indicated

16 earlier, the restaurant and the other vehicle,

17 then the applicant would then have to come back

18 in and seek a reversal of that condition

19 because of a situation that's outside of their

20 control. There is a potential for that

21 happening.

22

23

24

MR. IANNACITO: You can look right on 22 here next to Piper's Kilt there's a couple of buildings there where they have parking in

25 the back and they're entering off of 22 and

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

2 that's one way in and out. There is no way to

3 get out of those rear yards on those

4 properties.

1

14

15

16

18

19

20

24

25

1

7

8

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

30

MR. PULASKI: This is a very busysection, and also the driveway slopes down as

7 you go from the parking area to White Plains

8 Road. If you had a car having to back up -- I

9 guess the way that people must work it out is

the car that's going from the parking lot

11 towards White Plains Road would take it upon

12 themselves to back up and that would alleviate

13 the car that's going --

MR. WEST: I don't think a lot of people are doing that, Bob. They're going out the bank parking lot because it's just easier.

17 No one is going through that.

MR. IANNACITO: Everyone exits either between Reynolds and Wilmot. If someone decides to close off those --

MR. WEST: That's where the problem would be, if the bank shuts you off, then you're in trouble.

MR. IANNACITO: I think that would be a major problem if the building existed exactly

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

32

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

2 the way it is today or --

MR. PULASKI: So what we're saying is that for the benefit of this decision, we think and we'll anticipate that that easement will never be blocked.

MR. IANNACITO: It should never go away. Oh, you mean -- there really isn't an easement for access across the bank or across

9 easement for access across the bank or a10 the restaurant. There's nothing in place.

11 There is no agreement in place to keep those 12 open.

THE CHAIRMAN: That's right, there's nothing legal about it. It's just a gentlemen's agreement.

MR. IANNACITO: The easement at the entrance here is the only thing that's documented.

MR. PULASKI: All right, let's move on, I've got a couple of other quick items.

In the back where you're parking is, you have a couple of circles, dots --

MR. IANNACITO: Bollards.

MR. PULASKI: Those are posts?

25 Bollards?

33 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 1 MR. IANNACITO: Bollards so no one 2 hits the building. 3 MR. PULASKI: So those are bollards, 4 5 not posts? MR. IANNACITO: Well --6 MR. PULASKI: Well, a bollard is where 7 I want to go. If it's a post, then it's 8 supporting something above. 9 MR. IANNACITO: No, it's not 10 11 supporting anything. MR. PULASKI: Okay. That was my 12 concern. All right. The other thing is, now 13 that you have -- the zoning has weighed in and said that all you need is these three parking 15 spaces. I'm going to recommend, and I want to 16 hear your comment to it, that perhaps the 17 parking spaces can become a little wider. The reason being is that the 15 foot 2 is, in my 19 opinion, a very, very tight dimension and a car 20 21 trying to really come in and park in a 9 foot spot is going to come in very angularly. If you had a little bit more width to the parking 23 spot, it would assist in that angular turn. 24

35 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 1 just trying to make kind of a judgment because 52 you're really going to angularly come into that space. It's not impossible. I'm just trying to make something a little better. MR. IANNACITO: It's a tight backup 6 7 aisle, yes. MR. PULASKI: At the same time, the 8 spaces come a little bit more over into the 9 driveway easement and that turn coming off the 10 11 driveway easement. MR. IANNACITO: We can definitely 12 stripe the spaces a little wider. 13 MR. PULASKI: Any other opinions on 14 this board whether we should go to like 9 --15 THE CHAIRMAN: A standard space is --16 17 MS. UHLE: 9 by 18. THE CHAIRMAN: And it's about the back 18 up is what you're saying? 19 20 MR. PULASKI: Yes, because you get a van, a van is about 16 foot long. 21

MR. IANNACITO: This is an existing **DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER**

22

23

24

25

1

2 3

5

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

34

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 parking lot. The only thing we've done is re-striped it. Right now there is no handicapped parking stripe back there and they're squeezing in probably five along the back. MR. PULASKI: I've parked in those spaces, they are a nightmare.

MR. IANNACITO: Right. They're squeezing as many as they can back there. Now because we're striping it and we're trying to make the spaces conform to the zoning code, we can only get three spaces, one of them is a handicapped.

MR. PULASKI: What I'm trying to point out is that the spaces to the left of my plan, which is north, that line looks like it could go over a couple of feet.

MR. IANNACITO: I mean, we could align them to the building. The only thing is, making that turn you have to make sure you're not clipping the corner of that car at the end.

23 THE CHAIRMAN: But that also limits the travel into the drive aisle, doesn't it? 24 MR. PULASKI: I understand that. I'm 25 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

36 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 could do. It's existing non-conforming. MR. IANNACITO: Well, I think we are

MR. IANNACITO: Again, this is an

MR. PULASKI: I get that. I get that.

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

existing non-conforming backup aisle width.

I'm just trying to improve it. That's all I

improving it. We're re-striping it and instead of having five cars jammed in there, we're going to have three cars in there. One is going to be a handicapped space, which is actually a double parking space.

THE CHAIRMAN: What else do you have, Bob?

MR. PULASKI: That's it.

THE CHAIRMAN: I'm okay with the way it's drawn right now. I think they'll maneuver in and out. It's a tight space but --

MR. IANNACITO: I mean, they maneuver now with five cars there. So I think with the three it's going to be a better situation.

MR. PULASKI: My only final concern is that I read over the zoning logic and if you were to sell this building at 200 per square foot, they could put a lot more people inside and operate it very differently.

MR. IANNACITO: But at the end of the day --

MR. PULASKI: They could put a hair DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

25

1

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

1 2

5

11

15

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 salon back in and it would change the dynamics of the decision. MR. IANNACITO: -- it's still 24

where we weren't increasing the parking space. MR. PULASKI: I know, but the decision said that you're going to have very few employees. If the building gets sold, there's nothing that we're deciding that holds how that next tenant operates that building.

parking spaces required. We got to a point

MR. IANNACITO: We're deciding that it's an office use. An office use requires 1 parking space for every 200 square feet.

MR. PULASKI: Right, but the decision said that you will have very few staff.

MR. IANNACITO: Is that a condition?

MS. UHLE: No.

MR. PULASKI: It's not a condition.

MS. UHLE: The board in making it's findings did say that because it was operating

as a real estate office, that the traffic

generation was likely to be less than certain

24 other types of office uses, which was I

think --25

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16 17

18

19

20

21

22

23

1

4

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

38 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

MR. IANNACITO: I think the traffic 2

engineer made that same statement. 3

MS. UHLE: Yes. So I understand what

Mr. Pulaski is saying. He's saying if a 5

medical office moved in there that had a higher 6

parking demand -- not a parking demand but 7

generated more traffic -- I think the Zoning 8

Board felt that somebody who actually, like a 9

medical office, had a lot of turnover, would 10

not likely be attracted to this building 11

because of the three parking spaces, and it was 12

more suitable to a real estate building because 13

they don't have as much activity. 14

MR. IANNACITO: I think that's probably true even today, the way the building sits today. A medical office probably would never move into this building.

MS. UHLE: That was a concern of the Zoning Board too. I think that, as you know, it was before the Planning Board for three meetings with the traffic engineers, and it was

22 23 before the Zoning Board for three meetings --

actually I think four total -- so it was a

tough decision for them because it's a very 25

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

problematic site, it's a very problematic site,

and the vote was a 3/2 vote. They definitely

had some concerns.

THE CHAIRMAN: Every application that

comes in front of us, we evaluate the

application here and not the future use of the 7

site. Although you're right about if it

becomes an office, right now we're faced with 9

the determination --10

> MR. IANNACITO: If someone wanted to come in and put a retail space there or another

12 hair salon, they would have to come back. 13 14 MR. TUDISCO: Mr. Chairman, just to kind of reiterate what Margaret was saying,

being present for the Zoning Board, those 16

17 issues were, in fact, discussed and put out

there in terms of there is potential in the 18

future, and that was one of the considerations, 19

whether you agree or disagree, that the Zoning

Board took into consideration, and ultimately 21

decided on the resolution they did. 22

23 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. We're done

with the public, so let's close the public 24

hearing. So I make a motion to close the 25

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

1

2

4

5

8

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 public hearing on Application 16-30, 760 White

3 Plains Road.

MR. PULASKI: Second.

THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.

6 (All aye.)

THE CHAIRMAN: Gentlemen, any more 7

comments on the application?

MR. WEST: No. 9

THE CHAIRMAN: Bob? 10

MR. PULASKI: I just think it's a 11

difficult application. We have a lot of old 12

13 areas in this town that are difficult to meld

into the new codes and the new ways that we 14

would like to operate, and I think this 15

application has gone through the whole process 16

of being evaluated by us and the Zoning Board 17

and it's time to move this along. 18

19 THE CHAIRMAN: So then I'm going to make a motion to approve Application 16-30, 760 20 21

White Plains Road, and let's go one by one:

Mr. Robert Pulaski. 22

MS. UHLE: Subject to the two 23

24 conditions.

THE CHAIRMAN: Just trying to jump to

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

19

20

21

1

4

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

24

25

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 1 the end. 2

MS. UHLE: One is the installation of the no parking signs. We'll work with the applicant to determine how many signs and the placement of those signs. The other is the condition that vehicles actually cannot park within the driveway.

THE CHAIRMAN: With those two separate distinctions being made and the meeting thereof as explained by Margaret earlier. So those are the conditions, so I make a motion to approve with the two conditions that Margaret just put forth. So one by one: Mr. Pulaski.

MR. PULASKI: Approved.

THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Bonanno, approved.

17 Mr. West.

3

4

6

7

8

9

10

12

13

14

15

16

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

MR. WEST: Approved.

MR. IANNACITO: Thank you.

THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

The next application is 17-55, 330

White Plains Road.

MR. IANNACITO: Good evening, again.

John Iannacito, I'm an architect, and I'm

representing Mr. Tiso this evening, the owner

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

42

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

of the proposed pizzeria and future owner of 2

the subject property. We are proposing a one 3

story addition and a change of use for the

existing Type 1 food service establishment 5

6 located at 330 White Plains Road.

We are here this evening for a preliminary review and are requesting the

9 following:

> One, is an amendment to the existing special permit for the existing Type 1 food service establishment; the second is a new special permit for outdoor dining; and the third is for a referral to the Zoning Board for

area variances. 15

The scope of work will include a one story addition at the rear of the existing structure highlighted here on the proposed site

19 plan. Also highlighted on the existing site

plans are additions that were constructed --20 they're non-conforming additions that were

21 22 constructed without permits, and those will be

removed as part of this application. We're 23

also proposing exterior facade alterations and 24 site alterations, including reconfiguration of

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

the existing parking area, new landscape buffer

3 around the parking lot, and outdoor dining at

the front of the building.

Here are the existing and proposed 5

floor plans. The existing structure is

currently 1,236 square feet. That includes the 7

first floor and the basement and it's used as a

9 deli. They have a small kitchen,

refrigeration, and then a service counter. The 10

proposed floor plan will include a new dining 11

area, interior dining area with 15 to 20 seats, 12

13 and a seasonal outdoor dining area at the front

of the building for 12 to 16 seats. The 14

proposed addition will add 294 square feet, and 15

16 it will create additional space for

refrigeration behind the existing stair and two 17

new handicapped accessible toilet rooms. 18

On the facade, we're proposing to increase the glass area at the front and add a new awning. The side elevation facing the parking lot we're proposing new windows with a 22 new awning, and this is the one story addition 23

at the rear which will have HardiePlank siding 24 25

in an autumn tan finish, the windows will be

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

44

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

aluminum in a black finish, and the awnings 2

will be a fabric in a black finish. 3

MR. WEST: What about the side that faces the other parking lot, are you doing anything there?

MR, IANNACITO: This side here?

MR. WEST: That faces the other

parking lot? 9

> MR. IANNACITO: That faces the other parking lot. So the chimney will stay and the stone veneer will stay, and also the brick in the front will stay and the stone veneer here.

THE CHAIRMAN: Is the front facade the existing or is that new?

MR. IANNACITO: We're increasing the amount of glass here on the front. I think there is a photograph of the existing that I included in the application.

THE CHAIRMAN: By how many lights of glass do you think?

MR. IANNACITO: How many --

THE CHAIRMAN: How much are you 23

increasing it by?

MR. IANNACITO: The glass?

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. How much wider is that getting?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. IANNACITO: So right now the existing plan has that much glass and this is going to be fixed panels, and then also with a NanaWall folding glass door type setup where it can be opened, and then the outdoor dining and indoor dining can act as one during the summer months.

The site plan. This existing property is currently non-conforming with respect to the following zoning requirements:

The first is the rear yard setback to the principal building, the second is the rear yard setback to the parking area, third is the side yard setback, four is the total number of off-street parking, and five is the backup aisle for the parking area.

The proposed addition and change of use will create an increase to the existing non-conforming conditions, and we will be making an application to the Zoning Board for the following variances:

> The first will be a rear yard setback DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

> > 46

24

25

1

2

12

13

14

17

18

19

20

21

22

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 to the addition, where the proposed is 1.5 feet and the required is 40 feet, a deficiency of 38.5 feet.

The second is a side yard setback to the proposed addition, where the proposed would 2.5 feet and the required is 10 feet.

The third variance is for the number of off-street parking spaces. The existing parking is non-conforming with a total of 9 spaces required today and 4 provided, a 12 deficiency of 5, and the proposed change in use and the addition will increase the parking requirement by 2 spaces. So the requirement would be 11 spaces, 4 provided, a deficiency of 7.

Then the last variance would be to maintain the existing non-conforming backup aisle and continue to back up on to the sidewalk and into the right of way.

Also with the application we submitted a written statement describing our compliance with the special permit requirements, and I'm happy to answer any questions you might have concerning those requirements.

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

THE CHAIRMAN: We'll read the letter 2 3 separately. What's being built in back is

4 being extended or removed?

5 MR. IANNACITO: We're adding this 6 space in the back. So this is the existing rear right now, and there is an existing shed, 7 an enclosure around the existing stair, and 8 then a roofed area that they used for storage which was built without permits. So that will 10 come down and then we'll build a one story 11

12 addition at the rear. THE CHAIRMAN: With no basement at the 13 14 rear?

MR. IANNACITO: This one won't have a 15 basement. It will just be slab on grade back 16 here. The existing basement will stay the same 17 size. The existing staircase will remain in 18 19 the same location, and we're going to add a new walk-in refrigeration and a small prep area 20 back here, and then two new toilet rooms 21 22 because right now there are no toilet rooms on the main floor. They have two small ones 23

downstairs that are really not in great shape.

THE CHAIRMAN: Okay.

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

48

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. PULASKI: So this application is

something that we're going to make a referral 3

to the Zoning Board? 4 THE CHAIRMAN: Correct. 5

MR. PULASKI: And then it's going to 6 come back to us? 7

8 THE CHAIRMAN: Make a SEQRA determination and then refer to zoning. We could hold the public hearing until it comes 10 11 back, I guess?

MS. UHLE: It was noticed as a public hearing; correct?

MR. IANNACITO: It is noticed, yes.

15 MS. UHLE: So just in case anyone was here, I would open it. 16

I just have a quick question for you though. Did you try to orient the parking spaces in both directions so that you didn't have to back out across the right-of-way, because I think you can actually possibly fit them?

MR. IANNACITO: We didn't do it but I 23 guess we could try. The only thing, I mean, on 24 this end it gets really tight. 25

10

11

12

13

14

21 22

23

24

25

1

7

8 9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

25

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 1 2 MS. UHLE: I think you could fit two on that side and three on the other side. I 3 mean, it might not look as good. You still 4 5 need a --6

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

1

2

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

MR. IANNACITO: We would still need a variance. If it does get referred to the Zoning Board, before we go to the Zoning Board I could look at a couple of other options and see if it works.

MR. PULASKI: I think that's a valuable thing to consider because if you're going to end up -- if I'm interpreting what you're saying, that you're going to actually be ending up driving on part of the sidewalk --MR. IANNACITO: That's exactly what

they do today. MR. PULASKI: I don't doubt that. MR. WEST: I don't know if it's better or worse because today as a deli no one is staying, they're getting their sandwich and they're leaving, so maybe there's more traffic in and out, but as a pizzeria people are going to stay so, you know, parking is probably more of a problem.

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

50

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. UHLE: I think you would need like

only a 20 foot backup aisle though. 3

MR. IANNACITO: Because it's on an angle. They're still going to have to back out.

MS. UHLE: No, because then you could come out forward though. I would just look at it, that's all.

MR. IANNACITO: Okay.

MS. UHLE: It would just be switching one variance for another.

MR. IANNACITO: Sure, not a problem.

We'll take a look at the parking options.

MR. PULASKI: One of the thoughts that I had, and I don't know how the rest of my board will think about, I had the impression

18 that the site the way it's laid out probably

used presently has a lot more parking than 19

you're going to end up with once you give it 9 20

foot spacing and all of the landscaping and 21

22 whatever. In my mind, I'm trying to think of a

23 tradeoff between seeing landscaping, which we all like, as opposed to how many cars we could 24

put there because you're eating establishment 25

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 is going to keep people there longer as opposed

to what Bill West said of just a deli.

4 MR. IANNACITO: That's one of the reasons we dotted in -- the dotted line on the 5 existing plan actually represent one legal

parking space. If we're not looking at the 9 7

by 18, you can do a valet parking and probably 8 get 10 cars in there or more. 9

MR. PULASKI: I'm not talking about valet parking.

MR. IANNACITO: They could provide valet parking.

> MR. PULASKI: In that small space? MR. IANNACITO: On a Friday night when

15 people are going out. 16 17 MR. PULASKI: I think some other

things that I would be concerned about if and 18 when you come back to us would be the condition 19 20 of the fence; are you replacing the fence?

MR. IANNACITO: Yes, the fence is being replaced, and there's a cut sheet in the application packet. It's going to be a new white vinvl fence.

> MR. PULASKI: Another that I always DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

> > 52

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

talk about when I'm looking at outdoor dining, 2 and that is that the furniture that you use is 3

heavy so if a big wind comes along, it's not

going to start blowing around like plastic 5

beach furniture. 6

> MR. IANNACITO: I have a picture of what we're proposing. That will come in every niaht.

THE CHAIRMAN: Is that this application? Is that heavy?

MR. IANNACITO: I don't know if it's heavy or not.

MR. PULASKI: To go along with that, if you're going to use any umbrellas, that people that are operating the facilities keep their eyes open, take them down when you're going to have a heavy summer wind or whatever, and take them in at night. There's an establishment that I walk past every morning to go to the train station that has some outdoor

21 dining, and they do not take their umbrellas 22

23 in. MR. IANNACITO: I think that's one of 24

the requirements for the outdoor seating DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

	53		55
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17
2	special permit, that the furniture either be	2	takeout restaurant on Garth Road. The
3	bolted down or be able to be brought in.	3	approximate floor plan is about 660 square
4	MR. PULASKI: And the bars from the	4	feet. We are not changing the footprint of the
5	umbrellas are right about this height.	5	existing building. We're not changing any
6	THE CHAIRMAN: Make sure they're	6	we're not having any changes to the facade of
7	sturdy umbrellas.	7	the building, the storefront, the entrance.
8	MR. PULASKI: That's not the one	8	All the work is interior. The footprint,
9	you're talking about.	9	again, of the store is the exact size that's
10	MR. IANNACITO: We're not going to try	10	there right now.
11	to kill anybody.	11	So just a quick overview of the floor
12	THE CHAIRMAN: Get good umbrellas. So	12	plan. Entrance is at the bottom of the space.
13	let me do the public hearing. I make a motion	13	It just has an entry/waiting area. It's
14	to open the public hearing on Application	14	basically a takeout restaurant. There's no
15	17-55, 330 White Plains Road.	15	seating here. So it's entrance space followed by a counter space, and then the kitchen.
16	MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.	16	That's pretty much it for the store.
17		17 18	We are having cooking on site. There
18 19	(All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: Comments from the	19	is a Type 1 hood in the facility, which traded
20	public?	20	us to come to the Planning Board. That's
21	(No comments.)	21	really it. Any questions?
22	THE CHAIRMAN: The public hearing will	22	THE CHAIRMAN: So in the past when
23	remain open, so you could comment next time.	23	similar applications have come here, we always
24	We're going to move this along. We have to	24	discuss the garbage. Could you please let us
25	make a declaration regarding SEQRA status. I	25	know what you're doing with the garbage.
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	54		56
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17
2	make a motion to declare this a negative	2	MR. DIMOVSKI: Yes, garbage is
3	declaration regarding SEQRA status.	3	important.
4	MR. PULASKI: Second.	4	MR. PULASKI: We've had our issues
5	THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.	5	with garbage.
6	(All aye.)	6	THE CHAIRMAN: How do you get it in
7	THE CHAIRMAN: I make a final motion	7	and how do you get it out?
8	to move this application to the Zoning Board.	8	MR. DIMOVSKI: We did indicate that in
9	MR. PULASKI: Second.	9	the letter that we prepared for the board, but basically the garbage is taken out through
10	THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.	10 11	containers in the back of the building right in
11	(All aye.) MR. IANNACITO: Okay, great. Thank	12	this alleyway. Each business owner has an
12 13	• • -	13	agreement with the garbage company to come by
14	you. THE CHAIRMAN: See you back.	14	to pick it up. From what I understand, they're
15	The next application is 17-54, 62	15	usually around three times a week to pick up
16	Garth Road.	16	the garbage.
17	MR. DIMOVSKI: Do you want these?	17	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So it never
18	MS. UHLE: You can give them to	18	comes out on to Garth Road, it's always in the
19	Michael.	19	back and stays back there and gets picked up.
20	THE CHAIRMAN: You're up.	20	Are they common dumpsters or everyone has their
21	MR. DIMOVSKI: Good evening, Mr.	21	own?
22	Chairman, members of the board. My name is	22	MR. DIMOVSKI: Each store has an
23	Steve Dimovski, Dimovski Architecture.	23	individual dumpster, yes, and they contract
24	We're here tonight for an application	24	through whoever they want to.
25	for a special permit for a small Vietnamese	25	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, not a problem.
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	<u> </u>	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 14 of 46 sheets

Ü	57	<u> </u>	59
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17
2	MR. PULASKI: Now, is it written out	2	MR. PULASKI: One concern I had
3	that way in the application, because in the	3	it's probably more of a question to the
4	letter that I read it sounded like you could go	4	Department of Buildings I know that there
5	out both the front and the back or either or?	5	are other similar restaurants in this area, I
6	MS. UHLE: With regard to where	6	believe a Chinese restaurant within a couple of
7	they're putting the garbage?	7	doors from you, the venting, the exhaust
8	MR. PULASKI: Right.	8	venting on the roof, I assume that that doesn't
9	MR. DIMOVSKI: The garbage is out the	9	create any problems; there's no high roof or
10	back. There are deliveries made to	10	there's nothing that we have to look at that's
11	MS. UHLE: The deliveries maybe to the	11	not presented on this plan relative to that?
12	front?	12	MR. DIMOVSKI: We had an engineer
13	MR. DIMOVSKI: Yes, the deliveries are	13	prepare the ventilation plans, and he did
14	through the front at early morning hours during	14	locate the exhaust and the intake on the roofs
15	weekdays.	15	according to code. So there is the right
16	MS. UHLE: Just with regard to the garbage I want to mention something to the	16 17	separation there. It's all designed to code. THE CHAIRMAN: That's a good point.
17 18	board. Periodically, we do have with	18	MR. PULASKI: That's good. It's just
19	restaurants if they don't have frequent enough	19	that I couldn't tell that from looking
20	pickups, you know, there's an issue with odors,	20	MR. DIMOVSKI: No problem. We didn't
21	so I just want to say make sure you're going to	21	talk about that in the letter.
22	have a lid on, it's going to be a fully	22	THE CHAIRMAN: But it's per code
23	enclosed dumpster. Also, if you get one with	23	whatever they're putting back there?
24	an automatic closing door because that seems to	24	MR. DIMOVSKI: Yes, and the drawings
25	be an issue with some restaurants in the area.	25	have already been submitted to the Building
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
ļ	58		60
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17
2	People put food or put trash within the	2	Department for that part of the work and it has
3	dumpster but the door doesn't close	3	been done by an engineer.
4	automatically. I guess it depends on what kind	4	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. This also is a
5	of lid you have on it. You want to make	5	public hearing, so let me just see if there are
6	sure especially with food waste that it's	6	any comments from the public.
7	picked up on a fairly regular basis.	7	I make a motion to open the public
8	MR. DIMOVSKI: I think the owner is	8	hearing on Application 17-54, 62 Garth Road.
8	MR. DIMOVSKI: I think the owner is thinking about three times a week right now.	8	hearing on Application 17-54, 62 Garth Road. MR. PULASKI: Second.
8 9 10	MR. DIMOVSKI: I think the owner is thinking about three times a week right now. As the business grows, who knows, maybe more or	8 9 10	hearing on Application 17-54, 62 Garth Road. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.
8 9 10 11	MR. DIMOVSKI: I think the owner is thinking about three times a week right now. As the business grows, who knows, maybe more or less, whatever seems appropriate.	8 9 10 11	hearing on Application 17-54, 62 Garth Road. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.)
8 9 10 11	MR. DIMOVSKI: I think the owner is thinking about three times a week right now. As the business grows, who knows, maybe more or less, whatever seems appropriate. MS. UHLE: I think as a condition of	8 9 10 11 12	hearing on Application 17-54, 62 Garth Road. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) (No comments.)
8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. DIMOVSKI: I think the owner is thinking about three times a week right now. As the business grows, who knows, maybe more or less, whatever seems appropriate. MS. UHLE: I think as a condition of approval you might want to say that if there	8 9 10 11 12 13	hearing on Application 17-54, 62 Garth Road. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. DIMOVSKI: I think the owner is thinking about three times a week right now. As the business grows, who knows, maybe more or less, whatever seems appropriate. MS. UHLE: I think as a condition of approval you might want to say that if there appear to be potential problems, that we could	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	hearing on Application 17-54, 62 Garth Road. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on the same
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. DIMOVSKI: I think the owner is thinking about three times a week right now. As the business grows, who knows, maybe more or less, whatever seems appropriate. MS. UHLE: I think as a condition of approval you might want to say that if there appear to be potential problems, that we could require that that pick up be on a more regular	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	hearing on Application 17-54, 62 Garth Road. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on the same application, 17-54, 62 Garth Road.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. DIMOVSKI: I think the owner is thinking about three times a week right now. As the business grows, who knows, maybe more or less, whatever seems appropriate. MS. UHLE: I think as a condition of approval you might want to say that if there appear to be potential problems, that we could require that that pick up be on a more regular basis. We would have no reason to do that	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	hearing on Application 17-54, 62 Garth Road. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on the same application, 17-54, 62 Garth Road. MR. PULASKI: Second.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. DIMOVSKI: I think the owner is thinking about three times a week right now. As the business grows, who knows, maybe more or less, whatever seems appropriate. MS. UHLE: I think as a condition of approval you might want to say that if there appear to be potential problems, that we could require that that pick up be on a more regular basis. We would have no reason to do that unless there were problems.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	hearing on Application 17-54, 62 Garth Road. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on the same application, 17-54, 62 Garth Road. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: With the one
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. DIMOVSKI: I think the owner is thinking about three times a week right now. As the business grows, who knows, maybe more or less, whatever seems appropriate. MS. UHLE: I think as a condition of approval you might want to say that if there appear to be potential problems, that we could require that that pick up be on a more regular basis. We would have no reason to do that unless there were problems. MR. PULASKI: I stand corrected, I	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	hearing on Application 17-54, 62 Garth Road. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on the same application, 17-54, 62 Garth Road. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: With the one condition I think it's just that one
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. DIMOVSKI: I think the owner is thinking about three times a week right now. As the business grows, who knows, maybe more or less, whatever seems appropriate. MS. UHLE: I think as a condition of approval you might want to say that if there appear to be potential problems, that we could require that that pick up be on a more regular basis. We would have no reason to do that unless there were problems. MR. PULASKI: I stand corrected, I reread your letter and I was just mixing up	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	hearing on Application 17-54, 62 Garth Road. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on the same application, 17-54, 62 Garth Road. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: With the one
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. DIMOVSKI: I think the owner is thinking about three times a week right now. As the business grows, who knows, maybe more or less, whatever seems appropriate. MS. UHLE: I think as a condition of approval you might want to say that if there appear to be potential problems, that we could require that that pick up be on a more regular basis. We would have no reason to do that unless there were problems. MR. PULASKI: I stand corrected, I reread your letter and I was just mixing up five and six. Five does say that you're	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	hearing on Application 17-54, 62 Garth Road. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on the same application, 17-54, 62 Garth Road. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: With the one condition I think it's just that one condition we talked about?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. DIMOVSKI: I think the owner is thinking about three times a week right now. As the business grows, who knows, maybe more or less, whatever seems appropriate. MS. UHLE: I think as a condition of approval you might want to say that if there appear to be potential problems, that we could require that that pick up be on a more regular basis. We would have no reason to do that unless there were problems. MR. PULASKI: I stand corrected, I reread your letter and I was just mixing up	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	hearing on Application 17-54, 62 Garth Road. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on the same application, 17-54, 62 Garth Road. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: With the one condition I think it's just that one condition we talked about? MS. UHLE: Yes. Just make sure that
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. DIMOVSKI: I think the owner is thinking about three times a week right now. As the business grows, who knows, maybe more or less, whatever seems appropriate. MS. UHLE: I think as a condition of approval you might want to say that if there appear to be potential problems, that we could require that that pick up be on a more regular basis. We would have no reason to do that unless there were problems. MR. PULASKI: I stand corrected, I reread your letter and I was just mixing up five and six. Five does say that you're removing it to the back, and six says for	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	hearing on Application 17-54, 62 Garth Road. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on the same application, 17-54, 62 Garth Road. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: With the one condition I think it's just that one condition we talked about? MS. UHLE: Yes. Just make sure that the garbage is always fully enclosed, and that
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. DIMOVSKI: I think the owner is thinking about three times a week right now. As the business grows, who knows, maybe more or less, whatever seems appropriate. MS. UHLE: I think as a condition of approval you might want to say that if there appear to be potential problems, that we could require that that pick up be on a more regular basis. We would have no reason to do that unless there were problems. MR. PULASKI: I stand corrected, I reread your letter and I was just mixing up five and six. Five does say that you're removing it to the back, and six says for deliveries you're either coming in the front or	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	hearing on Application 17-54, 62 Garth Road. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on the same application, 17-54, 62 Garth Road. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: With the one condition I think it's just that one condition we talked about? MS. UHLE: Yes. Just make sure that the garbage is always fully enclosed, and that we have the authority, if we receive complaints

MR. DIMOVSKI: Yes.

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

25 picked up.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

10

11

12

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. DIMOVSKI: No problem. THE CHAIRMAN: Make that condition

about the hydraulic closing?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

4

6

8

9

11

14

15

16

MS. UHLE: I guess it depends on the type of dumpster that you get. I know we have one nearby where people open the door to throw the garbage in but then they don't close the door, and there are some that have automatic closing doors. I think if we say it has to always be fully enclosed, that means you have to close the door.

THE CHAIRMAN: However you do it. Send the dishwasher out there to close it.

MS. UHLE: That's a situation where multiple tenants are using the same dumpster. So in this situation if it's just one tenant, you have a lot more control over how it's being maintained.

MR. DIMOVSKI: Sure.

THE CHAIRMAN: So with the two conditions about the dumpster and the pickup being stated, I make a motion to approve this application, 17-54, 62 Garth Road.

MR. PULASKI: Second.

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

62

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.

3 (All aye.)

THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.

5 Have a good evening.

Next application is 17-57, 7 Southeast

Way. 7

MR. IANNACITO: Good evening, again.

John Iannacito, I'm an architect, and I'm

representing Mr. and Mrs. Joe Forgione this 10

evening. We are proposing additions and

alterations to the existing single family 12

13

residence located at 7 Southeast Way.

The scope of work will include a one story addition at the front, highlighted here; construction of a covered porch at the front; a

17 one story addition at the rear, highlighted

here; new dormers at the front and at the rear 18

on the second story; and site alterations, 19

including the reconfiguration of the driveway. 20

We are relocating the overhead doors from the 21

front of the house to the side. 22

We have the existing and proposed 23

first floor plan. The covered porch that leads 24 to triple doors into the entrance in the living 25

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

room, the expansion of the existing garage, and 2

the relocation of the overhead door to the 3

side, the addition at the rear for an expansion 4 5

of the existing kitchen.

On the second floor, we have two new dormers at the front of the house, a new shed dormer and expansion of the existing shed dormer at the rear, and reconfiguration of the roof over the garage.

Here is the existing and proposed front elevation. The existing front elevation. Proposed, the new covered porch, one story addition, two dormers. On the side, reconfiguration of the roof, new overhead door. At the rear, one story addition and expansion of the existing shed dormer.

We have a rendering of the proposed front facade. On the wall surfaces, the new area above in the gables here will be a HardiePlank in an arctic white finish, the stone veneer will match existing, the brick veneer will match existing, the roof surface will be slate to match existing, the windows will be vinyl clad in a white finish, the trim DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

64

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

boards will be painted AZEK in a white finish, 2

columns will be painted AZEK in a white finish, 3

shutters will be composite in a black finish, 4

railings will be composite in a white finish, 5

the gutters and leaders will be copper, front 6

entry doors will be vinyl clad with a white 7

finish, and the overhead doors will be 8

fiberglass with a white finish. 9

The application was presented to the Architectural Review Board on November 2nd, 2017, and it was approved with two

recommendations: 13

> The first was to change the three doors at the front entry porch from half glass to three quarter glass, so we went ahead and did that. The second was to show the location of exterior lighting, so we showed the two lights under the porch at the front, and then on the rest of the elevation we added a light fixture at the rear door here and two at the garage. I have samples of the stone and the slate.

THE CHAIRMAN: That's the actual 24 stone; right? 25

	C.F.	· · · · ·	67
١.	65		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17
2	MR. IANNACITO: Yes. That's the stone	2	MR. IANNACITO: It's an addition so a
3	that's going to match existing.	3	landscape plan is not required, but I'm sure
4	THE CHAIRMAN: The rendering has a	4	Joe is going to do a really good job with the
5	little bit more of a clay tone or red tone?	5	landscaping.
6	MR. IANNACITO: Yes. That's a little	6	THE CHAIRMAN: Are there existing
7	better.	7	trees shown somewhere on your site plan?
8	THE CHAIRMAN: When I came in, this	8	MR. IANNACITO: It's not. I don't
9	greeted me as I walked in and I said, that's a	9	think it's a requirement to show the
10	very nice house. It's certainly a big	10	landscaping because it's an addition.
11	improvement. Did you make the trees in the	11	THE CHAIRMAN: I guess there aren't
12	back bigger too?	12	any because they're not shown here?
13	MR. IANNACITO: On the rendering.	13	MR. IANNACITO: There's some there but
14	THE CHAIRMAN: They look bigger than	14	that's just conceptual.
15	they actually are. The lawn looks beautiful	15	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Do you have any
16	too.	16	other comments, guys?
17	MR. PULASKI: They also took this	17	MR. PULASKI: No.
18	photo after they got a chance to clean the	18	THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to
19	roof.	19	approve Application 17-57, 7 Southeast Way.
20	MR. IANNACITO: We did clean the roof	20	MR. PULASKI: Second.
21	a little bit too.	21	THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.
22	THE CHAIRMAN: It looks spectacular.	22	(All Aye.)
23	Other than that comment, I really don't have	23	MR. PULASKI: Very pretty building.
24	any more comments.	24	Very pretty home.
25	MS. UHLE: I have one quick question.	25	MR. IANNACITO: Thank you.
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	66	T	68
Į.	66	1	00
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17
1 2		1 2	
_	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17
2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 At the ARB meeting, one of the neighbors had	2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is
2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 At the ARB meeting, one of the neighbors had concern about their existing hedge along the	2 3	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is 17-39, 132 Lake Shore Drive. Is that you?
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 At the ARB meeting, one of the neighbors had concern about their existing hedge along the property line; have you resolved that with them	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is 17-39, 132 Lake Shore Drive. Is that you? Take your time.
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 At the ARB meeting, one of the neighbors had concern about their existing hedge along the property line; have you resolved that with them and talked about that with them?	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is 17-39, 132 Lake Shore Drive. Is that you? Take your time. MR. IANNACITO: Last one, I promise.
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 At the ARB meeting, one of the neighbors had concern about their existing hedge along the property line; have you resolved that with them and talked about that with them? MR. IANNACITO: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is 17-39, 132 Lake Shore Drive. Is that you? Take your time. MR. IANNACITO: Last one, I promise. Good evening, again. John Iannacito, I'm an
2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 At the ARB meeting, one of the neighbors had concern about their existing hedge along the property line; have you resolved that with them and talked about that with them? MR. IANNACITO: Yes. MS. UHLE: Okay. So you worked that	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is 17-39, 132 Lake Shore Drive. Is that you? Take your time. MR. IANNACITO: Last one, I promise. Good evening, again. John Iannacito, I'm an architect, and I'm representing Mr. and Mrs.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 At the ARB meeting, one of the neighbors had concern about their existing hedge along the property line; have you resolved that with them and talked about that with them? MR. IANNACITO: Yes. MS. UHLE: Okay. So you worked that out with them. They were concerned about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is 17-39, 132 Lake Shore Drive. Is that you? Take your time. MR. IANNACITO: Last one, I promise. Good evening, again. John Iannacito, I'm an architect, and I'm representing Mr. and Mrs. Lugo this evening. We are proposing an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 At the ARB meeting, one of the neighbors had concern about their existing hedge along the property line; have you resolved that with them and talked about that with them? MR. IANNACITO: Yes. MS. UHLE: Okay. So you worked that out with them. They were concerned about potential damage. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's run through the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is 17-39, 132 Lake Shore Drive. Is that you? Take your time. MR. IANNACITO: Last one, I promise. Good evening, again. John Iannacito, I'm an architect, and I'm representing Mr. and Mrs. Lugo this evening. We are proposing an addition and alterations to the existing single
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 At the ARB meeting, one of the neighbors had concern about their existing hedge along the property line; have you resolved that with them and talked about that with them? MR. IANNACITO: Yes. MS. UHLE: Okay. So you worked that out with them. They were concerned about potential damage.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is 17-39, 132 Lake Shore Drive. Is that you? Take your time. MR. IANNACITO: Last one, I promise. Good evening, again. John Iannacito, I'm an architect, and I'm representing Mr. and Mrs. Lugo this evening. We are proposing an addition and alterations to the existing single family residence at 132 Lake Shore Drive North.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 At the ARB meeting, one of the neighbors had concern about their existing hedge along the property line; have you resolved that with them and talked about that with them? MR. IANNACITO: Yes. MS. UHLE: Okay. So you worked that out with them. They were concerned about potential damage. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's run through the public hearing then. I make a motion to open	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is 17-39, 132 Lake Shore Drive. Is that you? Take your time. MR. IANNACITO: Last one, I promise. Good evening, again. John Iannacito, I'm an architect, and I'm representing Mr. and Mrs. Lugo this evening. We are proposing an addition and alterations to the existing single family residence at 132 Lake Shore Drive North. An application for this property to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 At the ARB meeting, one of the neighbors had concern about their existing hedge along the property line; have you resolved that with them and talked about that with them? MR. IANNACITO: Yes. MS. UHLE: Okay. So you worked that out with them. They were concerned about potential damage. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's run through the public hearing then. I make a motion to open the public hearing on Application 17-57, 7	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is 17-39, 132 Lake Shore Drive. Is that you? Take your time. MR. IANNACITO: Last one, I promise. Good evening, again. John Iannacito, I'm an architect, and I'm representing Mr. and Mrs. Lugo this evening. We are proposing an addition and alterations to the existing single family residence at 132 Lake Shore Drive North. An application for this property to construct a one story garage was presented to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 At the ARB meeting, one of the neighbors had concern about their existing hedge along the property line; have you resolved that with them and talked about that with them? MR. IANNACITO: Yes. MS. UHLE: Okay. So you worked that out with them. They were concerned about potential damage. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's run through the public hearing then. I make a motion to open the public hearing on Application 17-57, 7 Southeast Way.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is 17-39, 132 Lake Shore Drive. Is that you? Take your time. MR. IANNACITO: Last one, I promise. Good evening, again. John Iannacito, I'm an architect, and I'm representing Mr. and Mrs. Lugo this evening. We are proposing an addition and alterations to the existing single family residence at 132 Lake Shore Drive North. An application for this property to construct a one story garage was presented to this board and approved in June of 2017, and we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 At the ARB meeting, one of the neighbors had concern about their existing hedge along the property line; have you resolved that with them and talked about that with them? MR. IANNACITO: Yes. MS. UHLE: Okay. So you worked that out with them. They were concerned about potential damage. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's run through the public hearing then. I make a motion to open the public hearing on Application 17-57, 7 Southeast Way. MR. PULASKI: Second.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is 17-39, 132 Lake Shore Drive. Is that you? Take your time. MR. IANNACITO: Last one, I promise. Good evening, again. John Iannacito, I'm an architect, and I'm representing Mr. and Mrs. Lugo this evening. We are proposing an addition and alterations to the existing single family residence at 132 Lake Shore Drive North. An application for this property to construct a one story garage was presented to this board and approved in June of 2017, and we are back this evening for a second story
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 At the ARB meeting, one of the neighbors had concern about their existing hedge along the property line; have you resolved that with them and talked about that with them? MR. IANNACITO: Yes. MS. UHLE: Okay. So you worked that out with them. They were concerned about potential damage. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's run through the public hearing then. I make a motion to open the public hearing on Application 17-57, 7 Southeast Way. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is 17-39, 132 Lake Shore Drive. Is that you? Take your time. MR. IANNACITO: Last one, I promise. Good evening, again. John Iannacito, I'm an architect, and I'm representing Mr. and Mrs. Lugo this evening. We are proposing an addition and alterations to the existing single family residence at 132 Lake Shore Drive North. An application for this property to construct a one story garage was presented to this board and approved in June of 2017, and we are back this evening for a second story addition over the previously approved garage,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 At the ARB meeting, one of the neighbors had concern about their existing hedge along the property line; have you resolved that with them and talked about that with them? MR. IANNACITO: Yes. MS. UHLE: Okay. So you worked that out with them. They were concerned about potential damage. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's run through the public hearing then. I make a motion to open the public hearing on Application 17-57, 7 Southeast Way. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is 17-39, 132 Lake Shore Drive. Is that you? Take your time. MR. IANNACITO: Last one, I promise. Good evening, again. John Iannacito, I'm an architect, and I'm representing Mr. and Mrs. Lugo this evening. We are proposing an addition and alterations to the existing single family residence at 132 Lake Shore Drive North. An application for this property to construct a one story garage was presented to this board and approved in June of 2017, and we are back this evening for a second story addition over the previously approved garage, which also required a variance from the Zoning
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 At the ARB meeting, one of the neighbors had concern about their existing hedge along the property line; have you resolved that with them and talked about that with them? MR. IANNACITO: Yes. MS. UHLE: Okay. So you worked that out with them. They were concerned about potential damage. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's run through the public hearing then. I make a motion to open the public hearing on Application 17-57, 7 Southeast Way. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is 17-39, 132 Lake Shore Drive. Is that you? Take your time. MR. IANNACITO: Last one, I promise. Good evening, again. John Iannacito, I'm an architect, and I'm representing Mr. and Mrs. Lugo this evening. We are proposing an addition and alterations to the existing single family residence at 132 Lake Shore Drive North. An application for this property to construct a one story garage was presented to this board and approved in June of 2017, and we are back this evening for a second story addition over the previously approved garage, which also required a variance from the Zoning Board. So the second story addition is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 At the ARB meeting, one of the neighbors had concern about their existing hedge along the property line; have you resolved that with them and talked about that with them? MR. IANNACITO: Yes. MS. UHLE: Okay. So you worked that out with them. They were concerned about potential damage. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's run through the public hearing then. I make a motion to open the public hearing on Application 17-57, 7 Southeast Way. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 17-57,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is 17-39, 132 Lake Shore Drive. Is that you? Take your time. MR. IANNACITO: Last one, I promise. Good evening, again. John Iannacito, I'm an architect, and I'm representing Mr. and Mrs. Lugo this evening. We are proposing an addition and alterations to the existing single family residence at 132 Lake Shore Drive North. An application for this property to construct a one story garage was presented to this board and approved in June of 2017, and we are back this evening for a second story addition over the previously approved garage, which also required a variance from the Zoning Board. So the second story addition is highlighted here above the garage.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 At the ARB meeting, one of the neighbors had concern about their existing hedge along the property line; have you resolved that with them and talked about that with them? MR. IANNACITO: Yes. MS. UHLE: Okay. So you worked that out with them. They were concerned about potential damage. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's run through the public hearing then. I make a motion to open the public hearing on Application 17-57, 7 Southeast Way. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is 17-39, 132 Lake Shore Drive. Is that you? Take your time. MR. IANNACITO: Last one, I promise. Good evening, again. John Iannacito, I'm an architect, and I'm representing Mr. and Mrs. Lugo this evening. We are proposing an addition and alterations to the existing single family residence at 132 Lake Shore Drive North. An application for this property to construct a one story garage was presented to this board and approved in June of 2017, and we are back this evening for a second story addition over the previously approved garage, which also required a variance from the Zoning Board. So the second story addition is highlighted here above the garage. In addition to the second story
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 At the ARB meeting, one of the neighbors had concern about their existing hedge along the property line; have you resolved that with them and talked about that with them? MR. IANNACITO: Yes. MS. UHLE: Okay. So you worked that out with them. They were concerned about potential damage. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's run through the public hearing then. I make a motion to open the public hearing on Application 17-57, 7 Southeast Way. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 17-57, 7 Southeast Way.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is 17-39, 132 Lake Shore Drive. Is that you? Take your time. MR. IANNACITO: Last one, I promise. Good evening, again. John Iannacito, I'm an architect, and I'm representing Mr. and Mrs. Lugo this evening. We are proposing an addition and alterations to the existing single family residence at 132 Lake Shore Drive North. An application for this property to construct a one story garage was presented to this board and approved in June of 2017, and we are back this evening for a second story addition over the previously approved garage, which also required a variance from the Zoning Board. So the second story addition is highlighted here above the garage. In addition to the second story addition over the garage, we're also proposing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 At the ARB meeting, one of the neighbors had concern about their existing hedge along the property line; have you resolved that with them and talked about that with them? MR. IANNACITO: Yes. MS. UHLE: Okay. So you worked that out with them. They were concerned about potential damage. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's run through the public hearing then. I make a motion to open the public hearing on Application 17-57, 7 Southeast Way. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 17-57, 7 Southeast Way. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is 17-39, 132 Lake Shore Drive. Is that you? Take your time. MR. IANNACITO: Last one, I promise. Good evening, again. John Iannacito, I'm an architect, and I'm representing Mr. and Mrs. Lugo this evening. We are proposing an addition and alterations to the existing single family residence at 132 Lake Shore Drive North. An application for this property to construct a one story garage was presented to this board and approved in June of 2017, and we are back this evening for a second story addition over the previously approved garage, which also required a variance from the Zoning Board. So the second story addition is highlighted here above the garage. In addition to the second story addition over the garage, we're also proposing to enclose the existing deck at the rear, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 At the ARB meeting, one of the neighbors had concern about their existing hedge along the property line; have you resolved that with them and talked about that with them? MR. IANNACITO: Yes. MS. UHLE: Okay. So you worked that out with them. They were concerned about potential damage. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's run through the public hearing then. I make a motion to open the public hearing on Application 17-57, 7 Southeast Way. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 17-57, 7 Southeast Way. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is 17-39, 132 Lake Shore Drive. Is that you? Take your time. MR. IANNACITO: Last one, I promise. Good evening, again. John Iannacito, I'm an architect, and I'm representing Mr. and Mrs. Lugo this evening. We are proposing an addition and alterations to the existing single family residence at 132 Lake Shore Drive North. An application for this property to construct a one story garage was presented to this board and approved in June of 2017, and we are back this evening for a second story addition over the previously approved garage, which also required a variance from the Zoning Board. So the second story addition is highlighted here above the garage. In addition to the second story addition over the garage, we're also proposing to enclose the existing deck at the rear, the bottom of the existing deck at the rear, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 At the ARB meeting, one of the neighbors had concern about their existing hedge along the property line; have you resolved that with them and talked about that with them? MR. IANNACITO: Yes. MS. UHLE: Okay. So you worked that out with them. They were concerned about potential damage. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's run through the public hearing then. I make a motion to open the public hearing on Application 17-57, 7 Southeast Way. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 17-57, 7 Southeast Way. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is 17-39, 132 Lake Shore Drive. Is that you? Take your time. MR. IANNACITO: Last one, I promise. Good evening, again. John Iannacito, I'm an architect, and I'm representing Mr. and Mrs. Lugo this evening. We are proposing an addition and alterations to the existing single family residence at 132 Lake Shore Drive North. An application for this property to construct a one story garage was presented to this board and approved in June of 2017, and we are back this evening for a second story addition over the previously approved garage, which also required a variance from the Zoning Board. So the second story addition is highlighted here above the garage. In addition to the second story addition over the garage, we're also proposing to enclose the existing deck at the rear, the bottom of the existing deck at the rear, and we're also proposing to construct a new

Page 65 to 68 of 182

17 of 46 sheets

12/18/2017 01:31:00 PM

	69		71
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17
2	Zoning Board and the following area variances	2	combination of stone and stucco. The gutters
3	were granted on October 12th, 2017:	3	and leaders will be aluminum and will match the
4	The first was for the gross floor	4	color of the trim and the wall surfaces. The
5	area, where the proposed was 8,090 square feet	5	overhead doors are aluminum with glass panels,
6	and the required is 7182, an increase of 908	6	which was the same as what was previously
7	square feet. The second was for the setback	7	approved. The railing system at the back of
8	between the enclosed porch and the pool, where	8	the property will be glass panels.
9	the required was the proposed was 9 feet and	9	The application was presented to the
10	the required is 16 feet. The third was for a	10	Architectural Review Board on November 2nd,
11	side yard setback to the fireplace, where the	11	2017, and it was approved as submitted with no
12	proposed was 6 feet and the required is 12.	12	additional comments.
13	Here we have the second story plan for	13	THE CHAIRMAN: Another fine
14	the addition over the garage, which will	14	architectural work.
15	include three new bedrooms and a back hallway	15	MR. IANNACITO: Thanks. It goes in a
16	which will lead out to a new roof garden.	16	different direction.
17	We're proposing to do a green roof.	17	THE CHAIRMAN: It is. I was about to
18	THE CHAIRMAN: Is the green roof going	18	say I like the other one more, but I think I
19 20	to be accessible?	19	like them equally. They're both very handsome.
	MR. IANNACITO: Yes. The green roof will be accessible through these sliding	20	MR. IANNACITO: They're going ultra
21 22	windows, and they're going to do some kind of a	21	contemporary. THE CHAIRMAN: So let's just do the
23	paving pattern and some plantings on top of the	23	public hearing. Motion to open the public
24	roof.	24	hearing on Application 17-39, 132 Lake Shore
25	THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, it's not going to	25	Drive.
~~	THE OFFICE OFFICE GOING CO		
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 70	<u> </u>	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 72
1		1	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
1 2	70	1 2	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 72
_	70 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17	·	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 72 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17
2	70 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 be actual grass, it's going to be a landscaped	2	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 72 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. PULASKI: Second.
2	FASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 be actual grass, it's going to be a landscaped terrace? MR. IANNACITO: We're debating whether it's going to be a roof with dirt right on top	2 3	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 72 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 be actual grass, it's going to be a landscaped terrace? MR. IANNACITO: We're debating whether it's going to be a roof with dirt right on top of the fiberglass membrane or if it's going to	2 3 4	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 72 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: Motion to close the
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 be actual grass, it's going to be a landscaped terrace? MR. IANNACITO: We're debating whether it's going to be a roof with dirt right on top of the fiberglass membrane or if it's going to be a tray system. The tray system you get	2 3 4 5	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 72 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: Motion to close the same application, 17-39, 132 Lake Shore Drive.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 be actual grass, it's going to be a landscaped terrace? MR. IANNACITO: We're debating whether it's going to be a roof with dirt right on top of the fiberglass membrane or if it's going to be a tray system. The tray system you get variations.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 72 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: Motion to close the same application, 17-39, 132 Lake Shore Drive. MR. PULASKI: Second.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 be actual grass, it's going to be a landscaped terrace? MR. IANNACITO: We're debating whether it's going to be a roof with dirt right on top of the fiberglass membrane or if it's going to be a tray system. The tray system you get variations. THE CHAIRMAN: Not the real thing.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 72 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: Motion to close the same application, 17-39, 132 Lake Shore Drive. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 be actual grass, it's going to be a landscaped terrace? MR. IANNACITO: We're debating whether it's going to be a roof with dirt right on top of the fiberglass membrane or if it's going to be a tray system. The tray system you get variations. THE CHAIRMAN: Not the real thing. MR. IANNACITO: We're still debating	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 72 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: Motion to close the same application, 17-39, 132 Lake Shore Drive. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 be actual grass, it's going to be a landscaped terrace? MR. IANNACITO: We're debating whether it's going to be a roof with dirt right on top of the fiberglass membrane or if it's going to be a tray system. The tray system you get variations. THE CHAIRMAN: Not the real thing. MR. IANNACITO: We're still debating that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 72 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: Motion to close the same application, 17-39, 132 Lake Shore Drive. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: I have nothing to say.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 be actual grass, it's going to be a landscaped terrace? MR. IANNACITO: We're debating whether it's going to be a roof with dirt right on top of the fiberglass membrane or if it's going to be a tray system. The tray system you get variations. THE CHAIRMAN: Not the real thing. MR. IANNACITO: We're still debating that. Here's the front addition showing the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 72 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: Motion to close the same application, 17-39, 132 Lake Shore Drive. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: I have nothing to say. I'm speechless. Once again, good job.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 be actual grass, it's going to be a landscaped terrace? MR. IANNACITO: We're debating whether it's going to be a roof with dirt right on top of the fiberglass membrane or if it's going to be a tray system. The tray system you get variations. THE CHAIRMAN: Not the real thing. MR. IANNACITO: We're still debating that. Here's the front addition showing the second story addition over the garage and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 72 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: Motion to close the same application, 17-39, 132 Lake Shore Drive. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: I have nothing to say. I'm speechless. Once again, good job. I make a motion to approve Application
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 be actual grass, it's going to be a landscaped terrace? MR. IANNACITO: We're debating whether it's going to be a roof with dirt right on top of the fiberglass membrane or if it's going to be a tray system. The tray system you get variations. THE CHAIRMAN: Not the real thing. MR. IANNACITO: We're still debating that. Here's the front addition showing the second story addition over the garage and the side view of the second story. This is the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: Motion to close the same application, 17-39, 132 Lake Shore Drive. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: I have nothing to say. I'm speechless. Once again, good job. I make a motion to approve Application 17-39, 132 Lake Shore.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 be actual grass, it's going to be a landscaped terrace? MR. IANNACITO: We're debating whether it's going to be a roof with dirt right on top of the fiberglass membrane or if it's going to be a tray system. The tray system you get variations. THE CHAIRMAN: Not the real thing. MR. IANNACITO: We're still debating that. Here's the front addition showing the second story addition over the garage and the side view of the second story. This is the rendering, which I believe you guys saw it the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 72 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: Motion to close the same application, 17-39, 132 Lake Shore Drive. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: I have nothing to say. I'm speechless. Once again, good job. I make a motion to approve Application 17-39, 132 Lake Shore. MR. PULASKI: Second.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 be actual grass, it's going to be a landscaped terrace? MR. IANNACITO: We're debating whether it's going to be a roof with dirt right on top of the fiberglass membrane or if it's going to be a tray system. The tray system you get variations. THE CHAIRMAN: Not the real thing. MR. IANNACITO: We're still debating that. Here's the front addition showing the second story addition over the garage and the side view of the second story. This is the rendering, which I believe you guys saw it the last time. I showed the second story addition	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: Motion to close the same application, 17-39, 132 Lake Shore Drive. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: I have nothing to say. I'm speechless. Once again, good job. I make a motion to approve Application 17-39, 132 Lake Shore. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 be actual grass, it's going to be a landscaped terrace? MR. IANNACITO: We're debating whether it's going to be a roof with dirt right on top of the fiberglass membrane or if it's going to be a tray system. The tray system you get variations. THE CHAIRMAN: Not the real thing. MR. IANNACITO: We're still debating that. Here's the front addition showing the second story addition over the garage and the side view of the second story. This is the rendering, which I believe you guys saw it the last time. I showed the second story addition the last time also.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: Motion to close the same application, 17-39, 132 Lake Shore Drive. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: I have nothing to say. I'm speechless. Once again, good job. I make a motion to approve Application 17-39, 132 Lake Shore. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 be actual grass, it's going to be a landscaped terrace? MR. IANNACITO: We're debating whether it's going to be a roof with dirt right on top of the fiberglass membrane or if it's going to be a tray system. The tray system you get variations. THE CHAIRMAN: Not the real thing. MR. IANNACITO: We're still debating that. Here's the front addition showing the second story addition over the garage and the side view of the second story. This is the rendering, which I believe you guys saw it the last time. I showed the second story addition the last time also. The finish materials on the exterior,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: Motion to close the same application, 17-39, 132 Lake Shore Drive. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: I have nothing to say. I'm speechless. Once again, good job. I make a motion to approve Application 17-39, 132 Lake Shore. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) MR. IANNACITO: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 be actual grass, it's going to be a landscaped terrace? MR. IANNACITO: We're debating whether it's going to be a roof with dirt right on top of the fiberglass membrane or if it's going to be a tray system. The tray system you get variations. THE CHAIRMAN: Not the real thing. MR. IANNACITO: We're still debating that. Here's the front addition showing the second story addition over the garage and the side view of the second story. This is the rendering, which I believe you guys saw it the last time. I showed the second story addition the last time also. The finish materials on the exterior, the wall surfaces will be a combination of a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: Motion to close the same application, 17-39, 132 Lake Shore Drive. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: I have nothing to say. I'm speechless. Once again, good job. I make a motion to approve Application 17-39, 132 Lake Shore. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) MR. IANNACITO: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: You going home now?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 be actual grass, it's going to be a landscaped terrace? MR. IANNACITO: We're debating whether it's going to be a roof with dirt right on top of the fiberglass membrane or if it's going to be a tray system. The tray system you get variations. THE CHAIRMAN: Not the real thing. MR. IANNACITO: We're still debating that. Here's the front addition showing the second story addition over the garage and the side view of the second story. This is the rendering, which I believe you guys saw it the last time. I showed the second story addition the last time also. The finish materials on the exterior, the wall surfaces will be a combination of a stone veneer, gray stucco or cedar siding. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: Motion to close the same application, 17-39, 132 Lake Shore Drive. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: I have nothing to say. I'm speechless. Once again, good job. I make a motion to approve Application 17-39, 132 Lake Shore. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) MR. IANNACITO: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: You going home now? MR. IANNACITO: I'm going home, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 be actual grass, it's going to be a landscaped terrace? MR. IANNACITO: We're debating whether it's going to be a roof with dirt right on top of the fiberglass membrane or if it's going to be a tray system. The tray system you get variations. THE CHAIRMAN: Not the real thing. MR. IANNACITO: We're still debating that. Here's the front addition showing the second story addition over the garage and the side view of the second story. This is the rendering, which I believe you guys saw it the last time. I showed the second story addition the last time also. The finish materials on the exterior, the wall surfaces will be a combination of a stone veneer, gray stucco or cedar siding. The existing roof is asphalt and will remain. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: Motion to close the same application, 17-39, 132 Lake Shore Drive. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: I have nothing to say. I'm speechless. Once again, good job. I make a motion to approve Application 17-39, 132 Lake Shore. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) MR. IANNACITO: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: You going home now? MR. IANNACITO: I'm going home, yes. You guys have a wonderful Merry Christmas and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 be actual grass, it's going to be a landscaped terrace? MR. IANNACITO: We're debating whether it's going to be a roof with dirt right on top of the fiberglass membrane or if it's going to be a tray system. The tray system you get variations. THE CHAIRMAN: Not the real thing. MR. IANNACITO: We're still debating that. Here's the front addition showing the second story addition over the garage and the side view of the second story. This is the rendering, which I believe you guys saw it the last time. I showed the second story addition the last time also. The finish materials on the exterior, the wall surfaces will be a combination of a stone veneer, gray stucco or cedar siding. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: Motion to close the same application, 17-39, 132 Lake Shore Drive. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: I have nothing to say. I'm speechless. Once again, good job. I make a motion to approve Application 17-39, 132 Lake Shore. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) MR. IANNACITO: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: You going home now? MR. IANNACITO: I'm going home, yes.

AZEK in a black finish. The columns are a

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

25

MR. WEST: Take care.

	73		75
4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17
1 2	THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is	2	microphone with you if you don't mind.
3	17-56, 1 Howell Place. Good evening.	3	MR. COLE: I'm sorry.
3 4	MS. VERSACI: Good evening. My name	4	MS. UHLE: That's okay.
5	is Kristin Versaci. My husband, Tony, is here	5	MR. COLE: The existing house front
6	too, and this is our architect, Peter Cole.	6	facade is stone and Hardie Board, we will
7	We would like to add an extension to	7	continue the Hardie Board on the front and the
8	the side of our house. Currently, there is	8	sides. We have a sample of it here to show you
9	already an extension there. It used to be a	9	the color of what it is. Side view of the
10	screened-in porch and it had been by someone	10	house.
11	else closed in. We would like to take it down	11	MR. PULASKI: You could take it with
12	and replace it with a new extension that is	12	you. Just don't leave.
13	bigger in both dimensions and also is two	13	MR. COLE: Is that good?
14	stories.	14	MR. PULASKI: Yes.
15	THE CHAIRMAN: Could you just point it	15	MR. COLE: The side view here shows
16	out? I think I know what it is, but just flip	16	that the existing house had Hardie Board there.
17	it back and just point out in the plan view	17	We're going to continue there. The gable does
18	where the extension is, please. Could you just	18	to the side. We will have decorative windows
19	point on the plan the location of the	19	on the front and the back. This is the back
20	extension?	20	view there. Existing house is asphalt shingle,
21	MR. COLE: Yes. The existing	21	we will continue to do that. The windows are
22	footprint of the house is here plus the porch.	22	relatively new wood windows, we will continue
23	They're taking the porch out. We push back	23	to use the wood windows on the new addition as
24 25	about 8 feet this way and 7, 8 feet in that direction as well. The site plan may be	24 25	well. We've added AZEK corner boards, freeze boards, new rakes. We're increasing the size
25	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	25	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	74		76
1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17
1 2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17	1 2	
1 2 3	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17
2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 helpful. Here you could see it's shaded.	2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 of the trim in and around the windows. We've
2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 helpful. Here you could see it's shaded. THE CHAIRMAN: That's the addition?	2 3	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 of the trim in and around the windows. We've added in some transoms up above to give it a little bit more interest, and we've added a new front portico where there wasn't one before.
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 helpful. Here you could see it's shaded. THE CHAIRMAN: That's the addition? MR. COLE: That's the addition.	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 of the trim in and around the windows. We've added in some transoms up above to give it a little bit more interest, and we've added a new front portico where there wasn't one before. So the arch that's being placed on the portico
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 helpful. Here you could see it's shaded. THE CHAIRMAN: That's the addition? MR. COLE: That's the addition. THE CHAIRMAN: How many square feet is the addition? MR. COLE: The addition has	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 of the trim in and around the windows. We've added in some transoms up above to give it a little bit more interest, and we've added a new front portico where there wasn't one before. So the arch that's being placed on the portico will also be mimicked on the gable dormer that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 helpful. Here you could see it's shaded. THE CHAIRMAN: That's the addition? MR. COLE: That's the addition. THE CHAIRMAN: How many square feet is the addition? MR. COLE: The addition has MS. UHLE: I think it's 633.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 of the trim in and around the windows. We've added in some transoms up above to give it a little bit more interest, and we've added a new front portico where there wasn't one before. So the arch that's being placed on the portico will also be mimicked on the gable dormer that goes into the master bedroom itself. Here's a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 helpful. Here you could see it's shaded. THE CHAIRMAN: That's the addition? MR. COLE: That's the addition. THE CHAIRMAN: How many square feet is the addition? MR. COLE: The addition has MS. UHLE: I think it's 633. MR. COLE: The proposed addition on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 of the trim in and around the windows. We've added in some transoms up above to give it a little bit more interest, and we've added a new front portico where there wasn't one before. So the arch that's being placed on the portico will also be mimicked on the gable dormer that goes into the master bedroom itself. Here's a copy of the roof.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 helpful. Here you could see it's shaded. THE CHAIRMAN: That's the addition? MR. COLE: That's the addition. THE CHAIRMAN: How many square feet is the addition? MR. COLE: The addition has MS. UHLE: I think it's 633. MR. COLE: The proposed addition on the first floor is 226 and above, the larger,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 of the trim in and around the windows. We've added in some transoms up above to give it a little bit more interest, and we've added a new front portico where there wasn't one before. So the arch that's being placed on the portico will also be mimicked on the gable dormer that goes into the master bedroom itself. Here's a copy of the roof. We presented to the Architectural
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 helpful. Here you could see it's shaded. THE CHAIRMAN: That's the addition? MR. COLE: That's the addition. THE CHAIRMAN: How many square feet is the addition? MR. COLE: The addition has MS. UHLE: I think it's 633. MR. COLE: The proposed addition on the first floor is 226 and above, the larger, is another 434, a total of 660.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	eastchester Planning Board - 11/30/17 of the trim in and around the windows. We've added in some transoms up above to give it a little bit more interest, and we've added a new front portico where there wasn't one before. So the arch that's being placed on the portico will also be mimicked on the gable dormer that goes into the master bedroom itself. Here's a copy of the roof. We presented to the Architectural Review Board in November. Their only question
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 helpful. Here you could see it's shaded. THE CHAIRMAN: That's the addition? MR. COLE: That's the addition. THE CHAIRMAN: How many square feet is the addition? MR. COLE: The addition has MS. UHLE: I think it's 633. MR. COLE: The proposed addition on the first floor is 226 and above, the larger, is another 434, a total of 660. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you done?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	eastchester Planning Board - 11/30/17 of the trim in and around the windows. We've added in some transoms up above to give it a little bit more interest, and we've added a new front portico where there wasn't one before. So the arch that's being placed on the portico will also be mimicked on the gable dormer that goes into the master bedroom itself. Here's a copy of the roof. We presented to the Architectural Review Board in November. Their only question was they would like to see which I have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 helpful. Here you could see it's shaded. THE CHAIRMAN: That's the addition? MR. COLE: That's the addition. THE CHAIRMAN: How many square feet is the addition? MR. COLE: The addition has MS. UHLE: I think it's 633. MR. COLE: The proposed addition on the first floor is 226 and above, the larger, is another 434, a total of 660. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you done? MS. VERSACI: I'm sorry.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	eastchester Planning Board - 11/30/17 of the trim in and around the windows. We've added in some transoms up above to give it a little bit more interest, and we've added a new front portico where there wasn't one before. So the arch that's being placed on the portico will also be mimicked on the gable dormer that goes into the master bedroom itself. Here's a copy of the roof. We presented to the Architectural Review Board in November. Their only question was they would like to see which I have included in the package a detail of what the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 helpful. Here you could see it's shaded. THE CHAIRMAN: That's the addition? MR. COLE: That's the addition. THE CHAIRMAN: How many square feet is the addition? MR. COLE: The addition has MS. UHLE: I think it's 633. MR. COLE: The proposed addition on the first floor is 226 and above, the larger, is another 434, a total of 660. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you done? MS. VERSACI: I'm sorry. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you done? Oh, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	eastchester Planning Board - 11/30/17 of the trim in and around the windows. We've added in some transoms up above to give it a little bit more interest, and we've added a new front portico where there wasn't one before. So the arch that's being placed on the portico will also be mimicked on the gable dormer that goes into the master bedroom itself. Here's a copy of the roof. We presented to the Architectural Review Board in November. Their only question was they would like to see which I have included in the package a detail of what the trim around the window will look like. So in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 helpful. Here you could see it's shaded. THE CHAIRMAN: That's the addition? MR. COLE: That's the addition. THE CHAIRMAN: How many square feet is the addition? MR. COLE: The addition has MS. UHLE: I think it's 633. MR. COLE: The proposed addition on the first floor is 226 and above, the larger, is another 434, a total of 660. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you done? MS. VERSACI: I'm sorry. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you done? Oh, you are. Okay. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	eastchester Planning Board - 11/30/17 of the trim in and around the windows. We've added in some transoms up above to give it a little bit more interest, and we've added a new front portico where there wasn't one before. So the arch that's being placed on the portico will also be mimicked on the gable dormer that goes into the master bedroom itself. Here's a copy of the roof. We presented to the Architectural Review Board in November. Their only question was they would like to see which I have included in the package a detail of what the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 helpful. Here you could see it's shaded. THE CHAIRMAN: That's the addition? MR. COLE: That's the addition. THE CHAIRMAN: How many square feet is the addition? MR. COLE: The addition has MS. UHLE: I think it's 633. MR. COLE: The proposed addition on the first floor is 226 and above, the larger, is another 434, a total of 660. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you done? MS. VERSACI: I'm sorry. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you done? Oh, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	eastchester Planning Board - 11/30/17 of the trim in and around the windows. We've added in some transoms up above to give it a little bit more interest, and we've added a new front portico where there wasn't one before. So the arch that's being placed on the portico will also be mimicked on the gable dormer that goes into the master bedroom itself. Here's a copy of the roof. We presented to the Architectural Review Board in November. Their only question was they would like to see which I have included in the package a detail of what the trim around the window will look like. So in your package you have a view of that. Colors
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 helpful. Here you could see it's shaded. THE CHAIRMAN: That's the addition? MR. COLE: That's the addition. THE CHAIRMAN: How many square feet is the addition? MR. COLE: The addition has MS. UHLE: I think it's 633. MR. COLE: The proposed addition on the first floor is 226 and above, the larger, is another 434, a total of 660. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you done? MS. VERSACI: I'm sorry. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you done? Oh, you are. Okay. Thank you. MS. VERSACI: I'm happy to entertain	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	eastchester Planning Board - 11/30/17 of the trim in and around the windows. We've added in some transoms up above to give it a little bit more interest, and we've added a new front portico where there wasn't one before. So the arch that's being placed on the portico will also be mimicked on the gable dormer that goes into the master bedroom itself. Here's a copy of the roof. We presented to the Architectural Review Board in November. Their only question was they would like to see which I have included in the package a detail of what the trim around the window will look like. So in your package you have a view of that. Colors will match to what the house has because it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 helpful. Here you could see it's shaded. THE CHAIRMAN: That's the addition? MR. COLE: That's the addition. THE CHAIRMAN: How many square feet is the addition? MR. COLE: The addition has MS. UHLE: I think it's 633. MR. COLE: The proposed addition on the first floor is 226 and above, the larger, is another 434, a total of 660. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you done? MS. VERSACI: I'm sorry. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you done? Oh, you are. Okay. Thank you. MS. VERSACI: I'm happy to entertain any questions that you have.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	eastchester Planning Board - 11/30/17 of the trim in and around the windows. We've added in some transoms up above to give it a little bit more interest, and we've added a new front portico where there wasn't one before. So the arch that's being placed on the portico will also be mimicked on the gable dormer that goes into the master bedroom itself. Here's a copy of the roof. We presented to the Architectural Review Board in November. Their only question was they would like to see which I have included in the package a detail of what the trim around the window will look like. So in your package you have a view of that. Colors will match to what the house has because it's been recently done.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 helpful. Here you could see it's shaded. THE CHAIRMAN: That's the addition? MR. COLE: That's the addition. THE CHAIRMAN: How many square feet is the addition? MR. COLE: The addition has MS. UHLE: I think it's 633. MR. COLE: The proposed addition on the first floor is 226 and above, the larger, is another 434, a total of 660. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you done? MS. VERSACI: I'm sorry. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you done? Oh, you are. Okay. Thank you. MS. VERSACI: I'm happy to entertain any questions that you have. MR. PULASKI: Could your architect	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	eastchester Planning Board - 11/30/17 of the trim in and around the windows. We've added in some transoms up above to give it a little bit more interest, and we've added a new front portico where there wasn't one before. So the arch that's being placed on the portico will also be mimicked on the gable dormer that goes into the master bedroom itself. Here's a copy of the roof. We presented to the Architectural Review Board in November. Their only question was they would like to see which I have included in the package a detail of what the trim around the window will look like. So in your package you have a view of that. Colors will match to what the house has because it's been recently done. THE CHAIRMAN: You know the drill, we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 helpful. Here you could see it's shaded. THE CHAIRMAN: That's the addition? MR. COLE: That's the addition. THE CHAIRMAN: How many square feet is the addition? MR. COLE: The addition has MS. UHLE: I think it's 633. MR. COLE: The proposed addition on the first floor is 226 and above, the larger, is another 434, a total of 660. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you done? MS. VERSACI: I'm sorry. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you done? Oh, you are. Okay. Thank you. MS. VERSACI: I'm happy to entertain any questions that you have. MR. PULASKI: Could your architect just walk us through the elevation page and what you're doing to finish the addition? MR. COLE: Yes. We also brought some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	eastchester Planning Board - 11/30/17 of the trim in and around the windows. We've added in some transoms up above to give it a little bit more interest, and we've added a new front portico where there wasn't one before. So the arch that's being placed on the portico will also be mimicked on the gable dormer that goes into the master bedroom itself. Here's a copy of the roof. We presented to the Architectural Review Board in November. Their only question was they would like to see which I have included in the package a detail of what the trim around the window will look like. So in your package you have a view of that. Colors will match to what the house has because it's been recently done. THE CHAIRMAN: You know the drill, we have to open the public hearing and then we'll come back to you, so stand by. I make a motion to open the public
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 helpful. Here you could see it's shaded. THE CHAIRMAN: That's the addition? MR. COLE: That's the addition. THE CHAIRMAN: How many square feet is the addition? MR. COLE: The addition has MS. UHLE: I think it's 633. MR. COLE: The proposed addition on the first floor is 226 and above, the larger, is another 434, a total of 660. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you done? MS. VERSACI: I'm sorry. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you done? Oh, you are. Okay. Thank you. MS. VERSACI: I'm happy to entertain any questions that you have. MR. PULASKI: Could your architect just walk us through the elevation page and what you're doing to finish the addition? MR. COLE: Yes. We also brought some samples. The existing house is Hardie Board	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	eastchester Planning Board - 11/30/17 of the trim in and around the windows. We've added in some transoms up above to give it a little bit more interest, and we've added a new front portico where there wasn't one before. So the arch that's being placed on the portico will also be mimicked on the gable dormer that goes into the master bedroom itself. Here's a copy of the roof. We presented to the Architectural Review Board in November. Their only question was they would like to see which I have included in the package a detail of what the trim around the window will look like. So in your package you have a view of that. Colors will match to what the house has because it's been recently done. THE CHAIRMAN: You know the drill, we have to open the public hearing and then we'll come back to you, so stand by. I make a motion to open the public hearing on Application 17-39, 132 Lake Shore
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 helpful. Here you could see it's shaded. THE CHAIRMAN: That's the addition? MR. COLE: That's the addition. THE CHAIRMAN: How many square feet is the addition? MR. COLE: The addition has MS. UHLE: I think it's 633. MR. COLE: The proposed addition on the first floor is 226 and above, the larger, is another 434, a total of 660. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you done? MS. VERSACI: I'm sorry. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you done? Oh, you are. Okay. Thank you. MS. VERSACI: I'm happy to entertain any questions that you have. MR. PULASKI: Could your architect just walk us through the elevation page and what you're doing to finish the addition? MR. COLE: Yes. We also brought some samples. The existing house is Hardie Board siding up here, we will continue using that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	eastchester Planning Board - 11/30/17 of the trim in and around the windows. We've added in some transoms up above to give it a little bit more interest, and we've added a new front portico where there wasn't one before. So the arch that's being placed on the portico will also be mimicked on the gable dormer that goes into the master bedroom itself. Here's a copy of the roof. We presented to the Architectural Review Board in November. Their only question was they would like to see which I have included in the package a detail of what the trim around the window will look like. So in your package you have a view of that. Colors will match to what the house has because it's been recently done. THE CHAIRMAN: You know the drill, we have to open the public hearing and then we'll come back to you, so stand by. I make a motion to open the public hearing on Application 17-39, 132 Lake Shore Drive.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 helpful. Here you could see it's shaded. THE CHAIRMAN: That's the addition? MR. COLE: That's the addition. THE CHAIRMAN: How many square feet is the addition? MR. COLE: The addition has MS. UHLE: I think it's 633. MR. COLE: The proposed addition on the first floor is 226 and above, the larger, is another 434, a total of 660. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you done? MS. VERSACI: I'm sorry. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you done? Oh, you are. Okay. Thank you. MS. VERSACI: I'm happy to entertain any questions that you have. MR. PULASKI: Could your architect just walk us through the elevation page and what you're doing to finish the addition? MR. COLE: Yes. We also brought some samples. The existing house is Hardie Board siding up here, we will continue using that here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	eastchester Planning Board - 11/30/17 of the trim in and around the windows. We've added in some transoms up above to give it a little bit more interest, and we've added a new front portico where there wasn't one before. So the arch that's being placed on the portico will also be mimicked on the gable dormer that goes into the master bedroom itself. Here's a copy of the roof. We presented to the Architectural Review Board in November. Their only question was they would like to see which I have included in the package a detail of what the trim around the window will look like. So in your package you have a view of that. Colors will match to what the house has because it's been recently done. THE CHAIRMAN: You know the drill, we have to open the public hearing and then we'll come back to you, so stand by. I make a motion to open the public hearing on Application 17-39, 132 Lake Shore Drive. MR. PULASKI: Second.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 helpful. Here you could see it's shaded. THE CHAIRMAN: That's the addition? MR. COLE: That's the addition. THE CHAIRMAN: How many square feet is the addition? MR. COLE: The addition has MS. UHLE: I think it's 633. MR. COLE: The proposed addition on the first floor is 226 and above, the larger, is another 434, a total of 660. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you done? MS. VERSACI: I'm sorry. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you done? Oh, you are. Okay. Thank you. MS. VERSACI: I'm happy to entertain any questions that you have. MR. PULASKI: Could your architect just walk us through the elevation page and what you're doing to finish the addition? MR. COLE: Yes. We also brought some samples. The existing house is Hardie Board siding up here, we will continue using that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	eastchester Planning Board - 11/30/17 of the trim in and around the windows. We've added in some transoms up above to give it a little bit more interest, and we've added a new front portico where there wasn't one before. So the arch that's being placed on the portico will also be mimicked on the gable dormer that goes into the master bedroom itself. Here's a copy of the roof. We presented to the Architectural Review Board in November. Their only question was they would like to see which I have included in the package a detail of what the trim around the window will look like. So in your package you have a view of that. Colors will match to what the house has because it's been recently done. THE CHAIRMAN: You know the drill, we have to open the public hearing and then we'll come back to you, so stand by. I make a motion to open the public hearing on Application 17-39, 132 Lake Shore Drive.

Page 73 to 76 of 182

19 of 46 sheets

12/18/2017 01:31:00 PM

·			
	77		79
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17
2	(All aye.)	2	We have four houses to present. I
3	(No comments.)	3	guess I will give you a quick overview of all
4	THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to	4	four at once, and then I'll walk you through
5	close the public hearing on Application 17-39,	5	each one, unless you want to handle them one at
6	132 Lake Shore Drive.	6	a time.
7	MR. PULASKI: Second.	7	THE CHAIRMAN: I think it's a good
8	THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.	8	idea, let's just do all four together and then
9	(All aye.)	9	we'll discuss separately.
10	MR. PULASKI: I think it's a great	10	MR. FINELLI: Sure. So the project
11	improvement on already a nice house. It just	11	that we're presenting this evening is an
12	adds a little more pop to it.	12	approved subdivision. It was approved by this
13	MR. COLE: That's what we're hoping to	13	board I believe I want to say it was May. I'm
14	do.	14	not quite sure on the date, Margaret might be
15	MR. PULASKI: For the sake of this	15	able to help me with that, but it was approved.
1		16	We were before the ARB in October to present
16	town, I love to see improvements like this. It	1	the homes. There were some changes that they
17	just makes it a nicer place.	17	
18	MR. COLE: Thank you.	18	requested from us as far as aesthetics, which I
19	THE CHAIRMAN: I second what Bob said,	19	believe I have accommodated all of those
20	and I make a motion to approve the Application	20	changes, but very quickly if I could just walk
21	17-39, 132 Lake Shore Drive.	21	you through I guess the site plan first.
22	MR. PULASKI: Second.	22	So this first drawing that I have up
23	THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.	23	is the site plan part of the engineer with the
24	(All aye.)	24	houses located all four in relation to one
25	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.	25	another just to show you I guess the massing
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	<u> </u>	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
		1	
	78		80
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17
1 2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. VERSACI: Thank you.	1 2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 and the sizing and how exactly they'll sit on
	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. VERSACI: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Did I do that	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 and the sizing and how exactly they'll sit on the property. So basically there's an existing
2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. VERSACI: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Did I do that correctly? That was the wrong one. Sorry	2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 and the sizing and how exactly they'll sit on the property. So basically there's an existing house on Water Street which is coming down, and
2 3	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. VERSACI: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Did I do that	2 3	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 and the sizing and how exactly they'll sit on the property. So basically there's an existing house on Water Street which is coming down, and this first house immediately on the left marked
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. VERSACI: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Did I do that correctly? That was the wrong one. Sorry	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 and the sizing and how exactly they'll sit on the property. So basically there's an existing house on Water Street which is coming down, and
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. VERSACI: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Did I do that correctly? That was the wrong one. Sorry about that. I just called out the wrong	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 and the sizing and how exactly they'll sit on the property. So basically there's an existing house on Water Street which is coming down, and this first house immediately on the left marked
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. VERSACI: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Did I do that correctly? That was the wrong one. Sorry about that. I just called out the wrong application.	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 and the sizing and how exactly they'll sit on the property. So basically there's an existing house on Water Street which is coming down, and this first house immediately on the left marked Lot 1 is the house that will take its place.
2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. VERSACI: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Did I do that correctly? That was the wrong one. Sorry about that. I just called out the wrong application. MS. UHLE: You can just amend it.	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 and the sizing and how exactly they'll sit on the property. So basically there's an existing house on Water Street which is coming down, and this first house immediately on the left marked Lot 1 is the house that will take its place. As you're coming down Water Street heading I believe it's southwest, you'll make a right into this new cul-de-sac and the house 1 will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. VERSACI: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Did I do that correctly? That was the wrong one. Sorry about that. I just called out the wrong application. MS. UHLE: You can just amend it. THE CHAIRMAN: For the record, I make	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 and the sizing and how exactly they'll sit on the property. So basically there's an existing house on Water Street which is coming down, and this first house immediately on the left marked Lot 1 is the house that will take its place. As you're coming down Water Street heading I believe it's southwest, you'll make a right
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. VERSACI: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Did I do that correctly? That was the wrong one. Sorry about that. I just called out the wrong application. MS. UHLE: You can just amend it. THE CHAIRMAN: For the record, I make an amendment to the approval of the previous	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 and the sizing and how exactly they'll sit on the property. So basically there's an existing house on Water Street which is coming down, and this first house immediately on the left marked Lot 1 is the house that will take its place. As you're coming down Water Street heading I believe it's southwest, you'll make a right into this new cul-de-sac and the house 1 will be on the immediate left. As you get to the back of the cul-de-sac, three new houses wrap
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. VERSACI: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Did I do that correctly? That was the wrong one. Sorry about that. I just called out the wrong application. MS. UHLE: You can just amend it. THE CHAIRMAN: For the record, I make an amendment to the approval of the previous one, it was for Application 17-56, 1 Howell	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 and the sizing and how exactly they'll sit on the property. So basically there's an existing house on Water Street which is coming down, and this first house immediately on the left marked Lot 1 is the house that will take its place. As you're coming down Water Street heading I believe it's southwest, you'll make a right into this new cul-de-sac and the house 1 will be on the immediate left. As you get to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. VERSACI: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Did I do that correctly? That was the wrong one. Sorry about that. I just called out the wrong application. MS. UHLE: You can just amend it. THE CHAIRMAN: For the record, I make an amendment to the approval of the previous one, it was for Application 17-56, 1 Howell Place. All in favor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 and the sizing and how exactly they'll sit on the property. So basically there's an existing house on Water Street which is coming down, and this first house immediately on the left marked Lot 1 is the house that will take its place. As you're coming down Water Street heading I believe it's southwest, you'll make a right into this new cul-de-sac and the house 1 will be on the immediate left. As you get to the back of the cul-de-sac, three new houses wrap
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. VERSACI: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Did I do that correctly? That was the wrong one. Sorry about that. I just called out the wrong application. MS. UHLE: You can just amend it. THE CHAIRMAN: For the record, I make an amendment to the approval of the previous one, it was for Application 17-56, 1 Howell Place. All in favor. (All aye.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 and the sizing and how exactly they'll sit on the property. So basically there's an existing house on Water Street which is coming down, and this first house immediately on the left marked Lot 1 is the house that will take its place. As you're coming down Water Street heading I believe it's southwest, you'll make a right into this new cul-de-sac and the house 1 will be on the immediate left. As you get to the back of the cul-de-sac, three new houses wrap around to the backhand side of the cul-de-sac.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. VERSACI: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Did I do that correctly? That was the wrong one. Sorry about that. I just called out the wrong application. MS. UHLE: You can just amend it. THE CHAIRMAN: For the record, I make an amendment to the approval of the previous one, it was for Application 17-56, 1 Howell Place. All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: The next application is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	eastchester Planning Board - 11/30/17 and the sizing and how exactly they'll sit on the property. So basically there's an existing house on Water Street which is coming down, and this first house immediately on the left marked lot 1 is the house that will take its place. As you're coming down Water Street heading I believe it's southwest, you'll make a right into this new cul-de-sac and the house 1 will be on the immediate left. As you get to the back of the cul-de-sac, three new houses wrap around to the backhand side of the cul-de-sac. We actually proposed 10 foot setbacks where 9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. VERSACI: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Did I do that correctly? That was the wrong one. Sorry about that. I just called out the wrong application. MS. UHLE: You can just amend it. THE CHAIRMAN: For the record, I make an amendment to the approval of the previous one, it was for Application 17-56, 1 Howell Place. All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: The next application is 17-50 through 53, that would be four separate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	eastchester Planning Board - 11/30/17 and the sizing and how exactly they'll sit on the property. So basically there's an existing house on Water Street which is coming down, and this first house immediately on the left marked lot 1 is the house that will take its place. As you're coming down Water Street heading I believe it's southwest, you'll make a right into this new cul-de-sac and the house 1 will be on the immediate left. As you get to the back of the cul-de-sac, three new houses wrap around to the backhand side of the cul-de-sac. We actually proposed 10 foot setbacks where 9 foot were required for an R-5. We originally
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. VERSACI: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Did I do that correctly? That was the wrong one. Sorry about that. I just called out the wrong application. MS. UHLE: You can just amend it. THE CHAIRMAN: For the record, I make an amendment to the approval of the previous one, it was for Application 17-56, 1 Howell Place. All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: The next application is 17-50 through 53, that would be four separate applications with the sequential numbers, for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 and the sizing and how exactly they'll sit on the property. So basically there's an existing house on Water Street which is coming down, and this first house immediately on the left marked Lot 1 is the house that will take its place. As you're coming down Water Street heading I believe it's southwest, you'll make a right into this new cul-de-sac and the house 1 will be on the immediate left. As you get to the back of the cul-de-sac, three new houses wrap around to the backhand side of the cul-de-sac. We actually proposed 10 foot setbacks where 9 foot were required for an R-5. We originally had this is an R-10 zone, but one of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. VERSACI: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Did I do that correctly? That was the wrong one. Sorry about that. I just called out the wrong application. MS. UHLE: You can just amend it. THE CHAIRMAN: For the record, I make an amendment to the approval of the previous one, it was for Application 17-56, 1 Howell Place. All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: The next application is 17-50 through 53, that would be four separate applications with the sequential numbers, for 24, 22, and 42 Stewart Place.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 and the sizing and how exactly they'll sit on the property. So basically there's an existing house on Water Street which is coming down, and this first house immediately on the left marked Lot 1 is the house that will take its place. As you're coming down Water Street heading I believe it's southwest, you'll make a right into this new cul-de-sac and the house 1 will be on the immediate left. As you get to the back of the cul-de-sac, three new houses wrap around to the backhand side of the cul-de-sac. We actually proposed 10 foot setbacks where 9 foot were required for an R-5. We originally had this is an R-10 zone, but one of the requests that we made was to have it, if you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. VERSACI: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Did I do that correctly? That was the wrong one. Sorry about that. I just called out the wrong application. MS. UHLE: You can just amend it. THE CHAIRMAN: For the record, I make an amendment to the approval of the previous one, it was for Application 17-56, 1 Howell Place. All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: The next application is 17-50 through 53, that would be four separate applications with the sequential numbers, for 24, 22, and 42 Stewart Place. MR. FINELLI: Mr. Chairman, members of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 and the sizing and how exactly they'll sit on the property. So basically there's an existing house on Water Street which is coming down, and this first house immediately on the left marked Lot 1 is the house that will take its place. As you're coming down Water Street heading I believe it's southwest, you'll make a right into this new cul-de-sac and the house 1 will be on the immediate left. As you get to the back of the cul-de-sac, three new houses wrap around to the backhand side of the cul-de-sac. We actually proposed 10 foot setbacks where 9 foot were required for an R-5. We originally had this is an R-10 zone, but one of the requests that we made was to have it, if you look back, like the rest of the houses in the area which are R-5 zoning, and that variance was approved. One of the requests was to go
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. VERSACI: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Did I do that correctly? That was the wrong one. Sorry about that. I just called out the wrong application. MS. UHLE: You can just amend it. THE CHAIRMAN: For the record, I make an amendment to the approval of the previous one, it was for Application 17-56, 1 Howell Place. All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: The next application is 17-50 through 53, that would be four separate applications with the sequential numbers, for 24, 22, and 42 Stewart Place. MR. FINELLI: Mr. Chairman, members of the board, Michael Finelli, I'm the architect	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 and the sizing and how exactly they'll sit on the property. So basically there's an existing house on Water Street which is coming down, and this first house immediately on the left marked Lot 1 is the house that will take its place. As you're coming down Water Street heading I believe it's southwest, you'll make a right into this new cul-de-sac and the house 1 will be on the immediate left. As you get to the back of the cul-de-sac, three new houses wrap around to the backhand side of the cul-de-sac. We actually proposed 10 foot setbacks where 9 foot were required for an R-5. We originally had this is an R-10 zone, but one of the requests that we made was to have it, if you look back, like the rest of the houses in the area which are R-5 zoning, and that variance
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. VERSACI: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Did I do that correctly? That was the wrong one. Sorry about that. I just called out the wrong application. MS. UHLE: You can just amend it. THE CHAIRMAN: For the record, I make an amendment to the approval of the previous one, it was for Application 17-56, 1 Howell Place. All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: The next application is 17-50 through 53, that would be four separate applications with the sequential numbers, for 24, 22, and 42 Stewart Place. MR. FINELLI: Mr. Chairman, members of the board, Michael Finelli, I'm the architect for the project. The owner, Mr. Rogliano, is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 and the sizing and how exactly they'll sit on the property. So basically there's an existing house on Water Street which is coming down, and this first house immediately on the left marked Lot 1 is the house that will take its place. As you're coming down Water Street heading I believe it's southwest, you'll make a right into this new cul-de-sac and the house 1 will be on the immediate left. As you get to the back of the cul-de-sac, three new houses wrap around to the backhand side of the cul-de-sac. We actually proposed 10 foot setbacks where 9 foot were required for an R-5. We originally had this is an R-10 zone, but one of the requests that we made was to have it, if you look back, like the rest of the houses in the area which are R-5 zoning, and that variance was approved. One of the requests was to go
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. VERSACI: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Did I do that correctly? That was the wrong one. Sorry about that. I just called out the wrong application. MS. UHLE: You can just amend it. THE CHAIRMAN: For the record, I make an amendment to the approval of the previous one, it was for Application 17-56, 1 Howell Place. All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: The next application is 17-50 through 53, that would be four separate applications with the sequential numbers, for 24, 22, and 42 Stewart Place. MR. FINELLI: Mr. Chairman, members of the board, Michael Finelli, I'm the architect for the project. The owner, Mr. Rogliano, is here as well this evening. We also have our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and the sizing and how exactly they'll sit on the property. So basically there's an existing house on Water Street which is coming down, and this first house immediately on the left marked Lot 1 is the house that will take its place. As you're coming down Water Street heading I believe it's southwest, you'll make a right into this new cul-de-sac and the house 1 will be on the immediate left. As you get to the back of the cul-de-sac, three new houses wrap around to the backhand side of the cul-de-sac. We actually proposed 10 foot setbacks where 9 foot were required for an R-5. We originally had this is an R-10 zone, but one of the requests that we made was to have it, if you look back, like the rest of the houses in the area which are R-5 zoning, and that variance was approved. One of the requests was to go from a 9 foot side yard setback to 10 foot,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. VERSACI: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Did I do that correctly? That was the wrong one. Sorry about that. I just called out the wrong application. MS. UHLE: You can just amend it. THE CHAIRMAN: For the record, I make an amendment to the approval of the previous one, it was for Application 17-56, 1 Howell Place. All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: The next application is 17-50 through 53, that would be four separate applications with the sequential numbers, for 24, 22, and 42 Stewart Place. MR. FINELLI: Mr. Chairman, members of the board, Michael Finelli, I'm the architect for the project. The owner, Mr. Rogliano, is here as well this evening. We also have our surveyor/engineer, Steve Anderson from Eliot	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and the sizing and how exactly they'll sit on the property. So basically there's an existing house on Water Street which is coming down, and this first house immediately on the left marked Lot 1 is the house that will take its place. As you're coming down Water Street heading I believe it's southwest, you'll make a right into this new cul-de-sac and the house 1 will be on the immediate left. As you get to the back of the cul-de-sac, three new houses wrap around to the backhand side of the cul-de-sac. We actually proposed 10 foot setbacks where 9 foot were required for an R-5. We originally had this is an R-10 zone, but one of the requests that we made was to have it, if you look back, like the rest of the houses in the area which are R-5 zoning, and that variance was approved. One of the requests was to go from a 9 foot side yard setback to 10 foot, which we accommodated and we were able to site
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. VERSACI: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Did I do that correctly? That was the wrong one. Sorry about that. I just called out the wrong application. MS. UHLE: You can just amend it. THE CHAIRMAN: For the record, I make an amendment to the approval of the previous one, it was for Application 17-56, 1 Howell Place. All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: The next application is 17-50 through 53, that would be four separate applications with the sequential numbers, for 24, 22, and 42 Stewart Place. MR. FINELLI: Mr. Chairman, members of the board, Michael Finelli, I'm the architect for the project. The owner, Mr. Rogliano, is here as well this evening. We also have our surveyor/engineer, Steve Anderson from Eliot Senor's office, and Michael Zaino who is our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and the sizing and how exactly they'll sit on the property. So basically there's an existing house on Water Street which is coming down, and this first house immediately on the left marked Lot 1 is the house that will take its place. As you're coming down Water Street heading I believe it's southwest, you'll make a right into this new cul-de-sac and the house 1 will be on the immediate left. As you get to the back of the cul-de-sac, three new houses wrap around to the backhand side of the cul-de-sac. We actually proposed 10 foot setbacks where 9 foot were required for an R-5. We originally had this is an R-10 zone, but one of the requests that we made was to have it, if you look back, like the rest of the houses in the area which are R-5 zoning, and that variance was approved. One of the requests was to go from a 9 foot side yard setback to 10 foot, which we accommodated and we were able to site our homes within the given footprints. This is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. VERSACI: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Did I do that correctly? That was the wrong one. Sorry about that. I just called out the wrong application. MS. UHLE: You can just amend it. THE CHAIRMAN: For the record, I make an amendment to the approval of the previous one, it was for Application 17-56, 1 Howell Place. All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: The next application is 17-50 through 53, that would be four separate applications with the sequential numbers, for 24, 22, and 42 Stewart Place. MR. FINELLI: Mr. Chairman, members of the board, Michael Finelli, I'm the architect for the project. The owner, Mr. Rogliano, is here as well this evening. We also have our surveyor/engineer, Steve Anderson from Eliot Senor's office, and Michael Zaino who is our landscape architect. He'll be walking you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and the sizing and how exactly they'll sit on the property. So basically there's an existing house on Water Street which is coming down, and this first house immediately on the left marked Lot 1 is the house that will take its place. As you're coming down Water Street heading I believe it's southwest, you'll make a right into this new cul-de-sac and the house 1 will be on the immediate left. As you get to the back of the cul-de-sac, three new houses wrap around to the backhand side of the cul-de-sac. We actually proposed 10 foot setbacks where 9 foot were required for an R-5. We originally had this is an R-10 zone, but one of the requests that we made was to have it, if you look back, like the rest of the houses in the area which are R-5 zoning, and that variance was approved. One of the requests was to go from a 9 foot side yard setback to 10 foot, which we accommodated and we were able to site our homes within the given footprints. This is basically what came out of it.

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

13

14

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 architecture pretty quickly, and then if there's any site questions, as I said, I have the engineer here as well as the landscape architect can answer question. Basically Lot 1, it's just under 7,000 square feet, so when we were doing our FAR's and our calculations, we basically come up with a 2375 square foot

1

2

3

6

7

9

1

2

home.

The first home, the floor plans as you 10 see are here, pretty traditional. The one 11 thing that's a little different is we're going 12 to actually enter this one site from the Water 13 Street side and we have a sunken driveway. 14 15 When we sunk the driveway to come underneath the house, I pulled the addition forward 16 slightly to break up the massing so it wasn't 17 three stories out of the ground. Again, it's 18 all about scaling and keeping it to conform 19 with the rest of the neighborhood and the 20 21 texture of the houses going along and down Water Street. I'm sure you've seen the 22 pictures that we've presented you of the other 23 houses, so it's pretty much in keeping with the 24 25 character.

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

82

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

I'm sorry, there's a lot going on, I just want to make sure I get it all out. So

4 Lot 1, this is the first house that I designed.

5 As I was saying, if you look at elevation 2,

you can see from the side there is a volume

- It has been deed and the beautiful for

which steps down and the house itself steps
 back and it allows some character and scaling

9 from that one street side elevation from Water

10 Street. As you come up the new drive, the

11 front of the house, which is the front

12 elevation here on the upper left, the idea for

13 this home was to try to keep it as a farmhouse

14 colonial -- as colonial as possible, not

15 necessarily farmhouse, you'll see that in Lot

16 3. This is more colonial, more traditional,

17 more in keeping with what you see in

18 Eastchester.

19

20

21

22

A couple of the comments that the Planning Board -- I'm sorry, the ARB had made, pretty much for all four houses you'll see the same common theme, the porticos they felt were

23 slightly too high. I had set them at 9 feet

24 because I wanted to have a little more air at

25 the front entrance. They requested to bring

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

2 them down to 8 feet, which we did on all four

3 houses. In addition to that, that allowed me

4 then to change the window -- which they also

s asked us to look at -- above the portico, and I

6 was able to get a standard double hung window,

7 which is more in keeping with the theme and the

8 rest of the front elevation.

One of the other requests that the ARB had made was that all of the roofs over any of our bays would become standing seam copper rather than architectural asphalt, which I agreed with. At the time, we weren't ready to make that decision, but I guess once forced, the decision became very easy.

THE CHAIRMAN: So which roofs are standing seam?

MR. FINELLI: So all of the roofs -- basically any bay window that pops out off of the house has a standing seam copper roof on it now.

The other thing they asked us to do was to change the lighting. At one time, I didn't have any light patterns in the picture window, in any of the bay windows, so I added

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

84

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

2 lights, divided lights to all of the bay

3 windows. I, personally, was not a big fan of

4 doing that, I don't like the patterning, but

5 once you put it on, I could understand the

6 logic for doing it. So we did it. It looks go

7 and I'm okay with it. So I'm willing to chalk

8 that one up to the ARB. Again, these comments

9 that I'm going through here are basic

10 throughout for all four houses. I could start

11 talking about finishes if you want or I could

12 come back to them.

THE CHAIRMAN: Just keep going.

MR. FINELLI: I'll keep going. So

15 allow me to present house 2 and I'll keep going

16 from there.

I guess very quickly lot 1 will be a stucco finish, architectural asphalt roof, and then as we come through I'm trying to keep a very common theme, a common pallet color wise, scaling, throughout all four houses.

The second house -- I said it was going to be the third one, I misspoke -- the second house is the farmhouse colonial. This one is a little smaller in scale. As far as

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

12/18/2017 01:31:00 PM

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

size, it's roughly the same size. So they're

- all about 2400 to 2600 square feet in size. 3
- One of the requests, again, in this particular
- configuration that the board made, I had a roof
- line coming across the entire front of the
- portico and the garage, we were requested to
- bring that roof line down as well a little bit, 8
- which allowed me to make the windows over the
- portico slightly larger, which was a request by 10
- the ARB as well. In here the pediment over the 11
- 12 portico is a little bit more traditional. Its
- got an 8 on 12 pitch as far as the roof lines 13
- go. It's got a rake, sub rake right at the 14
- 15 overhang on the rake side of the gable. Again,
- 16 just trying to put more of the traditional
- detailing that you see around the neighbors 17

18 into the house.

19

20

21

1

1

Another request made to us was to add

- these panels above the garage door. Visually
- it helps to lengthen the door, which is
- something I was looking for at one time. We 22
- had a 9 foot door, it's now an 8 foot door. So 23
- it allows the door to get a little smaller but 24
- those panels do allow visually the door to be a 25

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

86

- EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD 11/30/17
- little bit more substantial and that will all
- be trimmed out in AZEK, as well as all the trim 3
- is going to be white AZEK. As I said, it's 4
- just more traditional detailing, just very 5
- simple, very clean. 6
 - Lot 3 makes a little bit of a jump in
- styling. We are going more to a Mediterranean
- style look with the hip roof. We are adding an 9
- entire first row base of stone to the front of 10
- 11 the house. Again, this house will actually
- have casement windows rather than double hungs.
- It does have the entry portico and the extended 13
- 14 I guess you could call it a dormer right above
- the portico to accentuate the entryway and just 15
- 16 give it a little bit more massing and scaling
- across the front so it doesn't look like a 17
- monolithic block. It's not something that I 18
- like to do in my architecture. We were 19
- 20 requested again in this scenario as well to
- 21 bring the portico line down slightly to 8 foot
- 22 rather than 9 foot, which is where it was set.
- 23 That allowed me to give you a little bit more
- 24 space below that three bank of casement windows
- right above the foyer there. There's a little

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

- EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD 11/30/17
- more space between that and the roof line. It 2
- 3 just created a little more air, allows the
- stone to kind of clad around the roof a little 4
- bit better. We were requested to add bases to
- the columns at the front entry and caps above
- the bases, which will be blue stone capping the 7
- stone, and then they'll be more stone coming up 8
- above to that nice slight arch above the 9
- 10 entryway. The lighting is depicted on all the
- 11 drawings, and we actually have cut sheets on
- 12 all the lighting that I've forwarded to the
- board and you have the cut sheets on 13
- everything. This house will actually have 14
- 15 stucco on the second floor, which is in keeping
- 16 with not only in color but also in material
- with house 1, and a stone base which goes, like 17
- 18 I said, the entire first story. That was also
- an another request, we were asked to raise the 19
- 20 baseline or I would say this line here to the
- 21 bottom of the overhang of the portico. It does
- 22 look more comfortable doing that, so I did
- agree with that request by the Architectural 23
- Review Board. 24

25

1

2

15

16

17

20

21

22

On the backhand side of the house, we

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

88

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 had a very shallow pitch just based on the 9

- foot first floor ceilings. It only allowed us 3
- to get in like a 2 and a half, 3 pitch at one 4
- time across the back of the house. We dropped 5
- that plate to an 8 foot high plate, and it
- 7 allowed us to get more of a comfortable I
- believe that's a 5 pitch on there now across
- the entire back of the house, which again 9
- better for water, drainage, and it allowed us 10
- 11 to get our egress windows in the back of the
- house, which is one of the issues I was having 12
- and that's why I tried to keep that pitch as 13

14 shallow as I had it.

> I'll put lot 4 on and then I'll go to the materials.

THE CHAIRMAN: Before you flip, at the portico there's a dimension line 8 foot 7 and a

18 half, what's that dimension to at the top? 19

MR. FINELLI: Right here?

THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. What's the top?

MR. FINELLI: There's going to be a

step down out of the door, so that's from the 23

24 top of the platform to the top most part of

that arch at the portico. So it's an 8 foot

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 high column, but then as the arch comes up and over there's a 7 and a half inch I guess radius at some point, so you'll have a total dimension from the step down of the platform to the top most point of that arch.

THE CHAIRMAN: It steps back? MR. FINELLI: That does step back. MS. UHLE: It's like your ceiling

height in the portico basically?

1

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. FINELLI: It's not really ceiling height because the ceiling height will go up even further than that. So basically that's from the top of the platform to the top of the arch. So that dimension right there is 7 and a half. On the inside, they'll probably have another 8 or 10 inches or so and then the ceiling will be up above that.

MS. UHLE: I see.

MR. FINELLI: It's just there to create a thickness so when the stone comes around it looks substantial and just not a thin little 6 inch, 8inch piece of material hanging above you. There's going to be thickness to that and then it steps back and goes up.

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

90

25

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

```
EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17
1
           THE CHAIRMAN: The other piece, that's
2
   the trim around the door we're looking at?
3
           MR. FINELLI: This piece in here?
           THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, the white.
5
           MR. FINELLI: Yes, that's the door
6
   setback. So that will be open. The concept
   for all three of these is to have a portico
   that you can stand under while you're opening
9
   your door and not getting rained on, so there
10
   is just a space for you to step into.
11
```

THE CHAIRMAN: I see. Thank you. 12 MR. FINELLI: Should I go on? 13 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please. 14 MR. FINELLI: Okay. Then there's Lot 15

4. Lot 4 is the second house which has a 16 garage that slides underneath the house. Both 17 houses that have garages under the house, that 18

came out of the site itself and the way the 19 site slopes away. So I used the site to our 20

advantage to put the parking underneath the 21 house rather than on the side or the front of 22

the house. This house very traditional in 23

detailing. You'll see this style everywhere in 24 25 Eastchester. Basically, again, the requests

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

```
EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17
```

2 here were to drop the height of the portico,

add the copper above the bay, which is to the 3

right, right above the garage, and in this 4

house we actually were asked to match the door 5

to the garage here to house 2 I believe it was,

to have the same type of door. At one time we 7

had arched panels in here. I agreed with that

as well. I think everything is linear here, so 9

adding a curve just to throw in a curve didn't 10

make sense. This house will be clapboard, it 11

will be Hardie Board, standard trim, 6 inch

trim, 8 inch facias, 8 inch freeze boards, we 13

got a stucco base, we'll have a 10 inch water 14

table on this house, everything is AZEK white, 15

Andersen 400 series windows in white, and that

pretty much is the same theme throughout all 17 four houses with, you know, a variation of 18

color here or there. The roofs are either a 19

black in color or charcoal except for the 20

Mediterranean house, which will have more of a 21

cedar wood type color roof to match the lighter 22

finishes as far as the stone and the stucco, 23

that's more of a tan family. 24

So if there are any questions I could DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

92

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 1 answer as far as the architecture, I will. If 2 not, I will be happy to defer to the engineer 3 and to the landscape architect. 4

THE CHAIRMAN: I was hoping to understand the different finishes on each of the four.

MR. FINELLI: Absolutely.

THE CHAIRMAN: So is there a rendering or something that shows them?

MR. FINELLI: Not as nice as John's, no. I have all four houses set up, I guess a street-scape of the four houses side by side.

THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, let's see that.

MR. FINELLI: So again, it is in black and white and, like I said, not as nice as John's renderings, but I think you get the overall idea as far as massing and height and the way the houses kind of sit next to one another.

MR. PULASKI: Can you walk us through -- along with what James is saying --22 how they differ one to the other? 23

MR. FINELLI: Sure. I'll just take 24 25 this so I can refer back to my notes.

	93		95
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17
2	MR. WEST: We like renderings. Next	2	little bit. The siding is
3	time you come, bring renderings.	3	MR. FINELLI: The siding here is
4	MR. FINELLI: Not a problem. I just	4	stucco.
5	have to try to sell it to my client.	5	THE CHAIRMAN: The color?
6	THE CHAIRMAN: You're going to do one	6	MR. FINELLI: It's going to be gray.
7	at a time; right?	7	It's going to be a gray square cut stone here
8	MR. FINELLI: Yes.	8	at the base.
9	THE CHAIRMAN: So, Gary, could you	9	THE CHAIRMAN: And the standing seam
10	zoom in on the one that he's doing so we could	10	over the bay?
11	see it clearly.	11	MR. FINELLI: Copper. Well, that was
12	MR. FINELLI: So the first house, Lot	12	requested by the ARB to have it all be copper.
13	1 I'll start from left to right so it's Lot	13	THE CHAIRMAN: And black roof
14	1, 2, 3, and 4 coming across. So Lot 1, we're	14	shingles; right?
15	doing a stucco finish, it's a gray finish. I	15	MR. FINELLI: Yes, and we're going to
16	have all the color samples if you want me to	16	do white gutters and leaders for all the
17	hand them to you all at once or one at a time,	17	houses.
18	but I'll walk you through it. So we're doing a	18	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Let's move to 2.
19	gray stucco finish to the body of the house.	19	MR. FINELLI: Lot 2, we're going to do
20	There's going to be a gray stone base that goes	20	a 7 inch exposure Hardie Board siding in a
21	across the front of this house. That same	21	Navaho beige. The stucco is going to be that
22	stone is going to be used later on, as well as	22	same pebble gray, so any exposed stucco but
23	the stucco, in house number I'm sorry so	23	mainly at the bottom of the foundation is going
24	stucco will be used in Lot 3, that same I	24	to be that same pebble gray, again bringing
25	apologize, I'm getting myself confused. I'm	25	that same color scheme through; white vinyl
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	94		96
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17
2	going to go one at a time and then you'll see	2	windows; AZEK trim; we're going to have again a
3	how they all tie together.	3	black fiberglass door. This is the most
A	THE CHAIDMAN: Yes please do tellus	1 4	traditional of all the houses you know black

THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do, tell us about 1. 5

MR. FINELLI: The first house has a 6 square cut gray blue ridge stone, it's gray. 7

There's going to be white Andersen double hung

windows; three coat stucco, it's a pebble gray

is the actual color, again, it's gray; white 10

AZEK for all the trim. There's going to be a 11

fiberglass Thermatru door, it will be painted

black, again to try to keep it more 13

14 traditional. There's going to be a 30 year

Timberline roof in oyster gray on the top, and 15

that from the sample you'll see is more of a 16

charcoal-ish black color. The wrought iron is 17

going to be all painted black. We'll have 18

carriage style Clopay stained doors for the 19

garage door. You don't see it here, but it is 20

off on the side on the Water Street side. All 21

22 the lighting is from Kichler and it's Mount

23 Vernon Series and it's very traditional and

24 colonial in nature.

> THE CHAIRMAN: So just back up a DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

traditional of all the houses, you know, black

door, white body, white trim, very traditional

in coloring and in detailing. We're going to

7 do a 30 year grand manor roof in pewter gray.

Again, the grays are all very similar, kind of

dark, slight shade variations, but they're

pretty much all in the same family. Black 10

wrought iron, white carriage style door. We're 11

going to paint the door here white rather than 12

stain it. Again, Kichler Mount Vernon series

14 black fixtures on the backside of the house

where you will see them. They'll be a lot of 15

down lighting in the overhangs, so you won't 16

17 see any lighting at the front of the house on

some of these because there are porches and we 18

19 will have lighting coming from above.

20 THE CHAIRMAN: So the porticos on each, do they vary in finish? I know the 21 shapes do and you've taken a lot of care to 22

focus on those. 23

MR. FINELLI: The idea is to have a 24

portico on every one of the houses. As you can 25

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

11

12

13

14

15

17

18

1

2

5

7

11

18

19

22

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

see, there is a different variation on all of 2 them. The first one is just a traditional 3

little A frame with a little cut out, a little

arched cut out. Again, each one of them

literally comes from a different area. As I

drive through Eastchester, I say this is what 7

we have, right. So I made it a point to make

sure that I tried to take a little bit from 9

each house that I see as I drive around and put 10

it into these four. I didn't want them to be 11

the same and I didn't want them to be so 12

drastically different that they didn't blend. 13

I think here it's a good example of all four 14 houses kind of coming together, but yet being 15

something a little bit different, and again, 16

representing what we see here in Eastchester.

THE CHAIRMAN: I appreciate the attention. The finishes on the porticos?

MR. FINELLI: So the portico on house 2, it's all going to be AZEK all painted white. Basically the first one is going to be trimmed

and clad in AZEK as well, as is the house 4.

House 3 is a little different because it's more 24

25 of a Mediterranean style, so we're doing more

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

98

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 of the stone, hip roof, more to tie in with the architecture of that one being slightly different but not completely standing out from

the rest. I'll go through the materials of house 3. So house 3 we're going to do stucco on this as well. This one changes up just slightly.

We're going to be more towards the beige family 9

in this one rather than all the grays. I 10

didn't want to overpower all four houses with 11

grays and blacks. This one will have a beige 12

stucco. It's called travertine, the exact name 13

of it. They'll be a square cut stone on this 14

as well to match the stone that we were doing 15

at the base of house 1, and again, start tying 16

pieces back in together just to keep that 17

common theme coming through. We're going to 18

have a front door on this house, the front door 19

is actually going to be red on this. So again, 20

traditional, right, red, black, white as far as 21

doors. This one will be red. We're going to 22

do a weathered wood 30 year roof on this house 23

to tie back in with the beige color. The 24

wrought iron on this is going to all be black, **DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER**

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

2 painted black, whether it's the finishes on the

lighting as well as any wrought iron railings 3

that we might have. This will be the only 4

house with a stained garage door. I just felt

that this one would lend itself more to that

stain rather than painting the door. I thought

it just made it a little more rich. Then we're

going to do -- I apologize, I said black 9

lighting, we're actually doing a rubbed bronze, 10

so again, just to kind of jump off the stone just to tie back into that --

THE CHAIRMAN: What's rubbed bronze?

MR. FINELLI: The light fixtures that are going to be right over the door, right over

the garage doors. 16

MR. PULASKI: What was the roof color?

MR. FINELLI: The roof color on this

is weathered wood. 19 20

MR. PULASKI: Weathered wood. So

that's a brownish? 21

MR, FINELLI: It's like a brownish. I 22 23 have samples of everything. It's more in the

brown family. Again, the idea is to keep it 24

more rooted into the beiges.

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

100

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

MR. PULASKI: I'm following your --

MR. FINELLI: Understood. There's a 3

4 lot going on.

THE CHAIRMAN: Do they all have steps

6 going up to the portico?

MR. FINELLI: For the most part, they

do. Lot 3 has the least amount of steps, Lot 1 8 9

I believe there's 7, there's 5 on Lot 2, and I

want to say 6 on Lot 4. 10

THE CHAIRMAN: They're going to be --

12 MR. FINELLI: They're going to be blue

stone. So we'll finish all of them in blue 13

stone. It will be the same material on the 14

riser side as whatever the base is. So if it's 15

stone, it will be wrapped in stone. If it's 16

stucco, they will be stuccoed. 17

THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, I see.

MR. FINELLI: Just to tie it all

together, and then that blue stone cap will 20

21 just sit right on top of it.

Then Lot 4, moving down to the last

house on the right, the stucco across the base 23

will be, again, that pebble gray, tying in and 24

25 finishing off all four houses with that same

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

1

5

6

7

12/18/2017 01:31:00 PM

101 103 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 1 of the requests that were asked of us and it common theme. The Hardie Board is going to be 2 was missed on my submission, we were asked to a Monterey taupe, which is again picking up 3 locate the air conditioning condensers. So I more of the brown from the Mediterranean and 4 had mentioned to the ARB I would be putting that will kind of drag that color scheme back 5 them in the setback towards the back of the across. We'll do white vinyl double hungs, 6 house, and I provided site plans to Michael white AZEK. This will have a charcoal roof, it 7 this evening. will have the darkest roof of all three. It 8 THE CHAIRMAN: Before we switch, is will be closer to black but not quite black. 9 there some way you could put up the site plan Black wrought iron. Again, the same materials 10 and that -- I just want going down the 11 just used differently across all four. We're cul-de-sac and looking at the houses from the going to do a white Clopay garage door and 12 we're going to do black Kichler Mount Vernon street. Actually, if you just hold it below or 13 somewhere or above. There you go, that's Series light fixtures on this house again 14 perfect. towards the back and on the sides wherever 15 light fixtures might be depicted on all the So when you first come in, 1 is to the 16 left. What elevation are we looking at on 1 drawings. Any lighting on the front, other 17 than in Lot 3, will be from soffit lighting. from the street? 18 19 MR. FINELLI: The four elevations will That includes the garage doors, the porticos. Any porches that we might have will all be lit 20

21

22

23

1

be at 208. I basically set the data line all the way through, so this is really what it will look like in relation to one another, but because you're wrapping around the cul-de-sac, the houses do step, with lot 2 being at the

24 highest point of the development and then

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

THE CHAIRMAN: What's the base on this

102

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. FINELLI: This one here is stucco. It will be that same gray as the body of house

1 and the upper section of house 2 -- no, I'm

from above and down. Again, that's to prevent

light going towards a neighbor and filtering

where you don't want it.

sorry, the house body of 1 and the base of 5 house 2. 6

THE CHAIRMAN: This one I just noticed 7 the gutters, what are the gutters and leaders? 8

MR. FINELLI: So they'll all be white 9

aluminum gutters on all three houses. 10 11

THE CHAIRMAN: All right. I think you used just about all the materials possible, all the finishes, all the materials.

MR. FINELLI: I think so.

THE CHAIRMAN: Nothing left. Good 15 thing there's only four. 16

MR. FINELLI: Right.

THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, could we hear 18 from your site guy with regards to the site 19

20 plan?

2

3

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

12

13

14

17

21

22

25

one?

MR. FINELLI: Yes, absolutely.

THE CHAIRMAN: Any questions about the

23 finishes up here?

MR. PULASKI: It's fine. 24

MR. FINELLI: Just very quickly, one

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

stepping back down to lot 3. Basically the 2

property slopes up towards the back left-hand 3

4 corner.

THE CHAIRMAN: Is that a natural grade 5 6 or a grade that --

MR. FINELLI: This is all actual 7 grade. There's very slight grading that we're 8

9 doing as far as earth movement.

THE CHAIRMAN: When you drew that 10 street-scape, is that like an actual projected 11 12 width or is that just you put them side by

side? 13

MR. FINELLI: I put them as close as I 14

could. 15

16

THE CHAIRMAN: If you look at it from

the street, it's probably about twice that. 17

MR. FINELLI: Right. This house would 18 probably be out there in relation to the other 19

three. The other three are probably going to 20

be not as close as this but if you look at it 21

relative to the site plan here, this house sits 22

out here. 23

THE CHAIRMAN: Right, there's a big 24

gap between that. Okay, thank you. 25

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

11

12

13

1

8

10

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

2 So essentially we're providing a 3 little bit of a foundation planting. I have

1

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

1

7

8

10

11

15

16

17

18

19

native deciduous trees, October Glory as the

4 street-scape, and to provide some continuity in

the material between each residence but they're

7

placed with some variety and some color to give

them a little more of a unique space. It's 8

9 really just doing the front of the building.

10 There's opportunity for additional planting in

the future if they do some other work around 11

12 the back of the house. It's essentially a good 13

foundation planting so there's something when

you're drive down the street.

One thing I do want to point out that I did that wasn't on the other site plan is I provided a walkway to the driveway on Lot 1, which is going to require some stairs. I just put it on the drawing without consulting with the engineer, so I just wanted to point that out. Everyone else's had a little walkway, and

22 I felt that this needs to have some kind of

connection. The driveway does go down, so this 23

might change a little bit to get this further 24

25 so I don't have as many steps, but I thought it **DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER**

110

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 was important that when you park -- even though

they're going to be able to get to their house

from the garage, if a visitor were to come they 5 need to get to the front door. So that's the

only difference between my landscape plan and

the site plan from the engineer.

THE CHAIRMAN: So all of the trees are

the same species, the big ones? 9

MR. ZAINO: The trees that go around the cul-de-sac is a native Maple. October

12 Glory is the species. It's a canopy tree.

Yes, they're all the same. I wanted to provide 13

some kind of unifying element. It's a street 14

tree where it can be a canopy tree where it can

provide a little more of a --

THE CHAIRMAN: Right, there's Maples

everywhere. What's the caliber?

MR. ZAINO: I'm just showing them as a

2 inch caliber tree. Not giant. They'll be 20

21 14 feet tall when they're installed and the native Maple grows at a rate, once established, 22

of 12 to 18 inches a year and even more. 23

24 They'll be pruned up so you see a minimum of 6

feet so you're not going to be hitting the 25

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

2 branches when you're walking by, so it's a

3 canopy tree.

4 MS. UHLE: I think that the applicant may have been required to put street trees

6 within the right-of-way as part of the

subdivision approval, weren't they? Do you 7

recall? Do you know, Anthony? We might just 8

want to coordinate your trees with whatever 9

10 trees may be in the right-of-way.

> MR. ZAINO: Typically when I've done these, actually they don't want me to put them in the right-of-way and that's why I placed

14 them right along the edge. If you want me to move it in, we could move it in a few feet just 15

16 to put it inside.

MS. UHLE: I'll coordinate with the 17 Highway Superintendent, because I know as part 18

of the subdivision approval we spoke about 19

20 street trees. I understand what the landscape

architect is saying, sometimes the Highway 21

Department doesn't want to take responsibility 22 for them but sometimes they do. So we'll know

23 there's street trees and just talk to the 24

25 Highway Superintendent about where he would

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

112

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

2 prefer to place them.

3 THE CHAIRMAN: So if we put them on the other side of the right-of-way, they're 4

5 responsible for them?

MS. UHLE: Then the town is 6

responsible for them. 7

THE CHAIRMAN: If we leave them where

9 they are, they are not?

MS. UHLE: Applicants are, yes.

MR. ZAINO: I have them right now 11 actually on private property. They're right on 12

the line. Also, because that right-of-way is 13

14 for potential public utilities and some

municipalities don't want us to put a tree 15

there so that if you had to do work in your 16

right-of-way, you're not going to disturb or 17

18 have to cut down the treat. Maintenance is

more. I'm talking I'm right on the line like 6 19

inches, but we could move that. Margaret, 20

21 whatever you say.

22 MS. UHLE: That may be fine, I might be recalling incorrectly, but we'll coordinate 23

with the Highway Superintendent. 24

MR. WEST: Lot 1, is the whole back

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 1 2 open to the circle, the whole backyard? MR. ZAINO: Currently, yes, it is. 3 There's just lawn between that. That is a 4 unique backyard where he's -- it's almost like 5 a -- it's not really a private backyard like 6 7 the other residence because he's on a corner. As you typically see on a corner, he has two front yards. So, you know, his backyard is his 9 10 other -- it still fronts on the street. When a house is located on a corner, it's difficult to 11 say he has a backyard because it's actually a 12 side yard or in this case it's a front 13 yard/backyard. But yes, that's this area here. 14 It's all open. I mean, if the owner were to do 15 some screening, he would be restricted from 16 17 doing it on his property. It would have to be inside that heavy property line. The town is 18 not going to want him to put a hedge in their 19 right-of-way. Also for snow, that's where 20 everyone piles their snow. Now that we have 21 global warming, maybe not be too much. 22 23 THE CHAIRMAN: Where do they pile it; on the cul-de-sac? 24

114

8

9

10

11

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 1 which is approximately 10 feet, so this is 2 3 where when they plow they'll be stockpiling the snow. He could plant along that line to give 4 him a little more privacy or a picket fence or 6 something. Obviously, they need a permit to get a fence in Eastchester. It would have to 7 put on his property. There's an opportunity to R give him a little more privacy there. At this time, we're just proposing to establish the 10 right-of-way, the street-scape with the canopy 11 tree, and each individual home with a 12 13 foundation planting. MR. PULASKI: I'm glad you picked up 14

MR. ZAINO: This is the right-of-way,

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

25

15

16

17

18

the walkways, and I think maybe the architect should take a closer look at it and tell us what kind of material it's going to be made out of.

19 The one observation I have is in house 1, that seems to have like two fronts to it. 20 It has a front off of Water Street, which I 21 don't really think is the front, the front is 22 going to be more off of the cul-de-sac street, 23 and so I see that you're going to have mail 24 trucks or whatever pulling up alongside that

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 1 2 front and they're going to want to walk to that 3 entrance but you don't have a walkway there. MR. ZAINO: That's just going to be a 4 lawn. None of the homes would actually have a 5 6 walkway that connects to the street. So it's connecting -- I understand it's supposed to --7 MR. PULASKI: All of them connect off 8 of a driveway, which is logical place for a 9 taxi to stop or a mail guy to stop, except for 10 1. 1 I see the taxi or the cul-de-sac --11 MR. ZAINO: But he's still fronting on 12 that -- the mailbox on that residence, would it 13 be where the driveway is on the new cul-de-sac? 14 MR. PULASKI: That's my suggestion. 15 MR. ZAINO: So let me take this again 16 so we get all on the same page. So what you're 17 saying is that we would extend this walkway so 18 that --19 MR. PULASKI: Yes. I think there's 20 going to be people that are going to walk 21 22

there, yes.

MR. ZAINO: My suggestion in terms of 23 material, he's using blue stone for that step, 24 but I think it should be a continuity of

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

116

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 1 material, or if they're going to do the patios in the back, that we introduce the same 3 4 materials for the front walkway or it could be 5 concrete. MR. PULASKI: I agree, but that's the 6 architect that makes that material. 7 MR. ZAINO: Blue stone. Blue stone.

It would be nice if it's that same material. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Any other questions about the plan?

12 MR. ZAINO: Do you want me to leave 13 that one up?

THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, it's color, leave it. Any other comments? No. Good. I think we're good. Let's somehow get through the public hearings. So I'm just going to open all the public hearings all at once, I think that's probably okay, and then wait for comments.

So I make a motion to open the public hearing on Application 17-50, 17-51, 17-52, and 17-53, known as 22 and 24 Water Street and 42 Stewart Place. MR. PULASKI: Second.

24 THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. 25

	117	ľ	119
	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17
1		1 1	
2	(All aye.)	2	MR. FINELLI: Honestly, with the
3	(No comments.)	3	layout and what's going on, the size of that
4	THE CHAIRMAN: That was easy. Make a	4	bathroom, removing it would be the only
5	motion to close that public hearing, 17-51,	5	alternative.
6	52 50, 51, 52, and 53, 22 and 24 Water	6	MR. PULASKI: I don't want to remove a
7	Street and 42 Stewart.	7	bathroom. I was just wondering if there was
8	MR. PULASKI: Second.	8	any magic you could do to the window and make
_	THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.	9	it look a little different.
9		_	THE CHAIRMAN: Is it similar on all
10	(All aye.)	10	
11	MR. PULASKI: An observation I have,	11	four?
12	and I would like just to get your opinion on	12	MR. FINELLI: No, they're not the same
13	it, is on the elevations where you have	13	floor plan. They're all completely different.
14	bathrooms on the inside, you get a very squat	14	THE CHAIRMAN: Typically your bathroom
15	kind of window. Just in the global view, to my	15	windows are smaller.
16	eye, it doesn't appear balanced.	16	MR. FINELLI: Typically, they are.
17	MR. FINELLI: Do you have a particular	17	Just the way you usually do for privacy. If I
18	house in specific that we could talk about?	18	can, I try to do a three by two double hung or
19	MR. PULASKI: We could look at the	19	casement. In this instance here just because
20	first house. I understand what you're doing	20	of where it's located, I had to go with a
	• •		casement and put it up high for privacy
21	and maybe that's the way it has to be because	21	
22	you have a counter behind it.	22	purposes.
23	MR. FINELLI: I think you're talking	23	MR. PULASKI: Another question for
24	about that little awning window in the upper	24	procedural purposes: There are five lots and
25	right-hand corner.	25	the last lot has an existing house on it?
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
ļ	118	ļ	120
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17
2	MR. PULASKI: Yes.	2	MR. FINELLI: Yes.
3	MR. FINELLI: I agree with you. I	3	MR. PULASKI: Therefore, it doesn't
4	=	4	have to come before us?
	typically try not to put bathrooms in the front		
5	typically try not to put bathrooms in the front	1 -	MS_UHLE: It's just an existing
5	of the house, and if I do, they're in	5	MS. UHLE: It's just an existing
6	of the house, and if I do, they're in appendages that are staggered back. So	5 6	house, the lot area now is just less, but it's
6 7	of the house, and if I do, they're in appendages that are staggered back. So although, yes, it is technically in the front	5 6 7	house, the lot area now is just less, but it's still fully conforming, so there's really
6 7 8	of the house, and if I do, they're in appendages that are staggered back. So although, yes, it is technically in the front of the house, when you look at it in two	5 6 7 8	house, the lot area now is just less, but it's still fully conforming, so there's really nothing to review.
6 7	of the house, and if I do, they're in appendages that are staggered back. So although, yes, it is technically in the front of the house, when you look at it in two dimensions, it's going to look like it's right	5 6 7 8 9	house, the lot area now is just less, but it's still fully conforming, so there's really nothing to review. MR. PULASKI: This development will
6 7 8	of the house, and if I do, they're in appendages that are staggered back. So although, yes, it is technically in the front of the house, when you look at it in two dimensions, it's going to look like it's right there in the front but in reality in three	5 6 7 8 9	house, the lot area now is just less, but it's still fully conforming, so there's really nothing to review. MR. PULASKI: This development will have an association to it?
6 7 8 9	of the house, and if I do, they're in appendages that are staggered back. So although, yes, it is technically in the front of the house, when you look at it in two dimensions, it's going to look like it's right there in the front but in reality in three dimensions it sets back. Over time maybe	5 6 7 8 9 10	house, the lot area now is just less, but it's still fully conforming, so there's really nothing to review. MR. PULASKI: This development will have an association to it? MR. FINELLI: I'll be honest with you,
6 7 8 9 10	of the house, and if I do, they're in appendages that are staggered back. So although, yes, it is technically in the front of the house, when you look at it in two dimensions, it's going to look like it's right there in the front but in reality in three dimensions it sets back. Over time maybe they'll be some landscaping there. I haven't	5 6 7 8 9	house, the lot area now is just less, but it's still fully conforming, so there's really nothing to review. MR. PULASKI: This development will have an association to it? MR. FINELLI: I'll be honest with you, it's the first I'm hearing of it. I'm not sure
6 7 8 9 10	of the house, and if I do, they're in appendages that are staggered back. So although, yes, it is technically in the front of the house, when you look at it in two dimensions, it's going to look like it's right there in the front but in reality in three dimensions it sets back. Over time maybe	5 6 7 8 9 10	house, the lot area now is just less, but it's still fully conforming, so there's really nothing to review. MR. PULASKI: This development will have an association to it? MR. FINELLI: I'll be honest with you, it's the first I'm hearing of it. I'm not sure how to answer that question.
6 7 8 9 10 11	of the house, and if I do, they're in appendages that are staggered back. So although, yes, it is technically in the front of the house, when you look at it in two dimensions, it's going to look like it's right there in the front but in reality in three dimensions it sets back. Over time maybe they'll be some landscaping there. I haven't	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	house, the lot area now is just less, but it's still fully conforming, so there's really nothing to review. MR. PULASKI: This development will have an association to it? MR. FINELLI: I'll be honest with you, it's the first I'm hearing of it. I'm not sure
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of the house, and if I do, they're in appendages that are staggered back. So although, yes, it is technically in the front of the house, when you look at it in two dimensions, it's going to look like it's right there in the front but in reality in three dimensions it sets back. Over time maybe they'll be some landscaping there. I haven't had a chance to look at the final landscape	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	house, the lot area now is just less, but it's still fully conforming, so there's really nothing to review. MR. PULASKI: This development will have an association to it? MR. FINELLI: I'll be honest with you, it's the first I'm hearing of it. I'm not sure how to answer that question.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of the house, and if I do, they're in appendages that are staggered back. So although, yes, it is technically in the front of the house, when you look at it in two dimensions, it's going to look like it's right there in the front but in reality in three dimensions it sets back. Over time maybe they'll be some landscaping there. I haven't had a chance to look at the final landscape plan. I'm not sure if anything is going to go	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	house, the lot area now is just less, but it's still fully conforming, so there's really nothing to review. MR. PULASKI: This development will have an association to it? MR. FINELLI: I'll be honest with you, it's the first I'm hearing of it. I'm not sure how to answer that question. MS. UHLE: I don't believe so. There
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of the house, and if I do, they're in appendages that are staggered back. So although, yes, it is technically in the front of the house, when you look at it in two dimensions, it's going to look like it's right there in the front but in reality in three dimensions it sets back. Over time maybe they'll be some landscaping there. I haven't had a chance to look at the final landscape plan. I'm not sure if anything is going to go there. Hopefully, it won't because it will block that other window.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	house, the lot area now is just less, but it's still fully conforming, so there's really nothing to review. MR. PULASKI: This development will have an association to it? MR. FINELLI: I'll be honest with you, it's the first I'm hearing of it. I'm not sure how to answer that question. MS. UHLE: I don't believe so. There might be some agreement with regard to storm
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of the house, and if I do, they're in appendages that are staggered back. So although, yes, it is technically in the front of the house, when you look at it in two dimensions, it's going to look like it's right there in the front but in reality in three dimensions it sets back. Over time maybe they'll be some landscaping there. I haven't had a chance to look at the final landscape plan. I'm not sure if anything is going to go there. Hopefully, it won't because it will block that other window. MR. PULASKI: I'm not trying to	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	house, the lot area now is just less, but it's still fully conforming, so there's really nothing to review. MR. PULASKI: This development will have an association to it? MR. FINELLI: I'll be honest with you, it's the first I'm hearing of it. I'm not sure how to answer that question. MS. UHLE: I don't believe so. There might be some agreement with regard to storm water facilities. Is that true, do you have
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of the house, and if I do, they're in appendages that are staggered back. So although, yes, it is technically in the front of the house, when you look at it in two dimensions, it's going to look like it's right there in the front but in reality in three dimensions it sets back. Over time maybe they'll be some landscaping there. I haven't had a chance to look at the final landscape plan. I'm not sure if anything is going to go there. Hopefully, it won't because it will block that other window. MR. PULASKI: I'm not trying to landscape it.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	house, the lot area now is just less, but it's still fully conforming, so there's really nothing to review. MR. PULASKI: This development will have an association to it? MR. FINELLI: I'll be honest with you, it's the first I'm hearing of it. I'm not sure how to answer that question. MS. UHLE: I don't believe so. There might be some agreement with regard to storm water facilities. Is that true, do you have common storm water facilities at all? MALE SPEAKER: Individual.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of the house, and if I do, they're in appendages that are staggered back. So although, yes, it is technically in the front of the house, when you look at it in two dimensions, it's going to look like it's right there in the front but in reality in three dimensions it sets back. Over time maybe they'll be some landscaping there. I haven't had a chance to look at the final landscape plan. I'm not sure if anything is going to go there. Hopefully, it won't because it will block that other window. MR. PULASKI: I'm not trying to landscape it. MR. FINELLI: I understand.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	house, the lot area now is just less, but it's still fully conforming, so there's really nothing to review. MR. PULASKI: This development will have an association to it? MR. FINELLI: I'll be honest with you, it's the first I'm hearing of it. I'm not sure how to answer that question. MS. UHLE: I don't believe so. There might be some agreement with regard to storm water facilities. Is that true, do you have common storm water facilities at all? MALE SPEAKER: Individual. MS. UHLE: Individual, okay. The
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of the house, and if I do, they're in appendages that are staggered back. So although, yes, it is technically in the front of the house, when you look at it in two dimensions, it's going to look like it's right there in the front but in reality in three dimensions it sets back. Over time maybe they'll be some landscaping there. I haven't had a chance to look at the final landscape plan. I'm not sure if anything is going to go there. Hopefully, it won't because it will block that other window. MR. PULASKI: I'm not trying to landscape it. MR. FINELLI: I understand. MR. PULASKI: What I see is a big,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	house, the lot area now is just less, but it's still fully conforming, so there's really nothing to review. MR. PULASKI: This development will have an association to it? MR. FINELLI: I'll be honest with you, it's the first I'm hearing of it. I'm not sure how to answer that question. MS. UHLE: I don't believe so. There might be some agreement with regard to storm water facilities. Is that true, do you have common storm water facilities at all? MALE SPEAKER: Individual. MS. UHLE: Individual, okay. The cul-de-sac will be dedicated to the town and
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of the house, and if I do, they're in appendages that are staggered back. So although, yes, it is technically in the front of the house, when you look at it in two dimensions, it's going to look like it's right there in the front but in reality in three dimensions it sets back. Over time maybe they'll be some landscaping there. I haven't had a chance to look at the final landscape plan. I'm not sure if anything is going to go there. Hopefully, it won't because it will block that other window. MR. PULASKI: I'm not trying to landscape it. MR. FINELLI: I understand. MR. PULASKI: What I see is a big, heavy border and then a very thin sill. Maybe	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	house, the lot area now is just less, but it's still fully conforming, so there's really nothing to review. MR. PULASKI: This development will have an association to it? MR. FINELLI: I'll be honest with you, it's the first I'm hearing of it. I'm not sure how to answer that question. MS. UHLE: I don't believe so. There might be some agreement with regard to storm water facilities. Is that true, do you have common storm water facilities at all? MALE SPEAKER: Individual. MS. UHLE: Individual, okay. The cul-de-sac will be dedicated to the town and then it's just individual properties.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of the house, and if I do, they're in appendages that are staggered back. So although, yes, it is technically in the front of the house, when you look at it in two dimensions, it's going to look like it's right there in the front but in reality in three dimensions it sets back. Over time maybe they'll be some landscaping there. I haven't had a chance to look at the final landscape plan. I'm not sure if anything is going to go there. Hopefully, it won't because it will block that other window. MR. PULASKI: I'm not trying to landscape it. MR. FINELLI: I understand. MR. PULASKI: What I see is a big, heavy border and then a very thin sill. Maybe it's just the way I'm looking at it on the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	house, the lot area now is just less, but it's still fully conforming, so there's really nothing to review. MR. PULASKI: This development will have an association to it? MR. FINELLI: I'll be honest with you, it's the first I'm hearing of it. I'm not sure how to answer that question. MS. UHLE: I don't believe so. There might be some agreement with regard to storm water facilities. Is that true, do you have common storm water facilities at all? MALE SPEAKER: Individual. MS. UHLE: Individual, okay. The cul-de-sac will be dedicated to the town and then it's just individual properties. MR. PULASKI: Where I was really going
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of the house, and if I do, they're in appendages that are staggered back. So although, yes, it is technically in the front of the house, when you look at it in two dimensions, it's going to look like it's right there in the front but in reality in three dimensions it sets back. Over time maybe they'll be some landscaping there. I haven't had a chance to look at the final landscape plan. I'm not sure if anything is going to go there. Hopefully, it won't because it will block that other window. MR. PULASKI: I'm not trying to landscape it. MR. FINELLI: I understand. MR. PULASKI: What I see is a big, heavy border and then a very thin sill. Maybe it's just the way I'm looking at it on the pencil diagram here. The proportion just seems	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	house, the lot area now is just less, but it's still fully conforming, so there's really nothing to review. MR. PULASKI: This development will have an association to it? MR. FINELLI: I'll be honest with you, it's the first I'm hearing of it. I'm not sure how to answer that question. MS. UHLE: I don't believe so. There might be some agreement with regard to storm water facilities. Is that true, do you have common storm water facilities at all? MALE SPEAKER: Individual. MS. UHLE: Individual, okay. The cul-de-sac will be dedicated to the town and then it's just individual properties. MR. PULASKI: Where I was really going with that, if you look at the property of house
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	of the house, and if I do, they're in appendages that are staggered back. So although, yes, it is technically in the front of the house, when you look at it in two dimensions, it's going to look like it's right there in the front but in reality in three dimensions it sets back. Over time maybe they'll be some landscaping there. I haven't had a chance to look at the final landscape plan. I'm not sure if anything is going to go there. Hopefully, it won't because it will block that other window. MR. PULASKI: I'm not trying to landscape it. MR. FINELLI: I understand. MR. PULASKI: What I see is a big, heavy border and then a very thin sill. Maybe it's just the way I'm looking at it on the pencil diagram here. The proportion just seems to look off. I don't know if there is any	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	house, the lot area now is just less, but it's still fully conforming, so there's really nothing to review. MR. PULASKI: This development will have an association to it? MR. FINELLI: I'll be honest with you, it's the first I'm hearing of it. I'm not sure how to answer that question. MS. UHLE: I don't believe so. There might be some agreement with regard to storm water facilities. Is that true, do you have common storm water facilities at all? MALE SPEAKER: Individual. MS. UHLE: Individual, okay. The cul-de-sac will be dedicated to the town and then it's just individual properties. MR. PULASKI: Where I was really going with that, if you look at the property of house 1 in that part that extends way back, I just
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of the house, and if I do, they're in appendages that are staggered back. So although, yes, it is technically in the front of the house, when you look at it in two dimensions, it's going to look like it's right there in the front but in reality in three dimensions it sets back. Over time maybe they'll be some landscaping there. I haven't had a chance to look at the final landscape plan. I'm not sure if anything is going to go there. Hopefully, it won't because it will block that other window. MR. PULASKI: I'm not trying to landscape it. MR. FINELLI: I understand. MR. PULASKI: What I see is a big, heavy border and then a very thin sill. Maybe it's just the way I'm looking at it on the pencil diagram here. The proportion just seems to look off. I don't know if there is any alternative way of making that window.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	house, the lot area now is just less, but it's still fully conforming, so there's really nothing to review. MR. PULASKI: This development will have an association to it? MR. FINELLI: I'll be honest with you, it's the first I'm hearing of it. I'm not sure how to answer that question. MS. UHLE: I don't believe so. There might be some agreement with regard to storm water facilities. Is that true, do you have common storm water facilities at all? MALE SPEAKER: Individual. MS. UHLE: Individual, okay. The cul-de-sac will be dedicated to the town and then it's just individual properties. MR. PULASKI: Where I was really going with that, if you look at the property of house 1 in that part that extends way back, I just hope that each of the neighbors takes care of
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	of the house, and if I do, they're in appendages that are staggered back. So although, yes, it is technically in the front of the house, when you look at it in two dimensions, it's going to look like it's right there in the front but in reality in three dimensions it sets back. Over time maybe they'll be some landscaping there. I haven't had a chance to look at the final landscape plan. I'm not sure if anything is going to go there. Hopefully, it won't because it will block that other window. MR. PULASKI: I'm not trying to landscape it. MR. FINELLI: I understand. MR. PULASKI: What I see is a big, heavy border and then a very thin sill. Maybe it's just the way I'm looking at it on the pencil diagram here. The proportion just seems to look off. I don't know if there is any	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	house, the lot area now is just less, but it's still fully conforming, so there's really nothing to review. MR. PULASKI: This development will have an association to it? MR. FINELLI: I'll be honest with you, it's the first I'm hearing of it. I'm not sure how to answer that question. MS. UHLE: I don't believe so. There might be some agreement with regard to storm water facilities. Is that true, do you have common storm water facilities at all? MALE SPEAKER: Individual. MS. UHLE: Individual, okay. The cul-de-sac will be dedicated to the town and then it's just individual properties. MR. PULASKI: Where I was really going with that, if you look at the property of house 1 in that part that extends way back, I just hope that each of the neighbors takes care of DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

Building and Planning Department. The

approved plans, any changes to the approved

plans must be reviewed and approved by the

landscape architect is aware of that because

22

23

24

25

MR. PULASKI: Second.

(All aye.)

THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.

THE CHAIRMAN: Good job.

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

22

23

24

2

3

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MR. FINELLI: Thank you very much, everyone. Happy holidays and see you next

THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Same to you. Merry Christmas.

The second to last application is 17-64, 777 White Plains Road. All right, you're up.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MS. BEYER: My name is Theresa Beyer, I'm the architect for Kidz Korner. It's been at this location I think since about early 2012, and currently the play area is on the other side of the lot on -- actually on an adjacent lot where the landowner rents some space there for the playground, but I'll explain why that isn't working so well anymore. The shopping center is built in the RB zone, retail business, but most of the parking lot area, including where we're proposing to put the playground, is actually in an R-6 zone.

The play area -- currently the children -- I'm going to actually take this out -- the children have to -- the day care is here and they have to walk across where the

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

126

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 dumpsters are to get to the playground. Not too long ago, a Chinese restaurant came in and they seem to be creating a lot more smell and vermin and vultures are perching on the fence of the playground. It's just not working the way it -- it was fine for the first couple of years but it really isn't working now. So the landlord had bought this piece

of land -- there had been a right-of-way where they had just this little piece and they extended with the notion that we could put the playground there. The pocket of land is about 79 feet by 88 feet, which is little over 7,000 square feet, so it's bigger than a building lot for that area. It's quite a large piece of land. You can see what it looks like here. This photograph is taken approximately here looking towards this back fence.

We're proposing a very small area for the play area. There won't be any structures there. We push it back a little bit because there's a lot of rocks here and there's already a fence, so then we don't have to build that piece of fence. All of the existing trees and

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 shrubbery is going to remain. It will be very similar to what it is now except we'll have a fence around it. The kids will just -- the requirement of the state is that they have to get out in the fresh air, but they don't need a

play structure. It's not going to be a real 7 playground, you know, with swings or climbing

structures or anything like that. It's just very simple, grass, they could run around. 10

It's adjacent -- this area here is the back of the gas station on White Plains Road, and then these are all residential houses on quite large lots. I passed out to you the distances to all of the nearest structures. It's closest to those new town homes where it's 90 feet from the corner of this building to the corner of the playground. Otherwise, it's 120 feet to the nearest house, 115 to this garage. It's really not particularly close to anything.

Ivy, who's running the day care, will explain the exact procedures, but there will be only one class there at a time, so that's 6 to 13 children at any one time out on the playground, plus however many adults need to

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

128

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

take care of that age child. It will only be

used during daylight hours generally before 3

3:00 p.m. I don't know if there is anything 4

5 you want to add about -- well, I guess the

other thing we just can explain because I know

it came up last time is the children actually 7

8 get walked to the play areas and they walk up here, around here, there's a sidewalk here with

9 a fence. We're adding a yield sign here, a 10

speed bump here, and a new crosswalk there. 11

This was all discussed with the fire marshal, I 12

believe, who felt that that was what was 13

14 required to make it safe. These are Photoshop

drawings showing what this might look like. So 15

this photograph is here, this photograph is 16

here, you have the dentist over here on the 17

18 right, and then this is back here looking back

towards downhill with a play area over here. 19

The play area is here and in this one it's 20

21 beyond here. They'll actually come all the way

around here -- quite a considerable way around 22

the corner before they even cross the street, 23 24 and then they'll come back along this path that

kind of avoids the rocks. 25

	129		131
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17
2	I think that's about it. There was an	2	MS. BEYER: No, it's not.
3	issue that we also need to get approval because	3	MS. UHLE: No, it is.
4	if you're adjacent to or in a residential zone,	4	THE CHAIRMAN: It's all one lot?
5	then you could extend the area where this	5	MS. BEYER: They bought this.
6	commercial use which this officially	6	THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, it's all part of
7	is because you're extending day care use	7	the same.
8	that you have to be within 75 feet of the	8	MS. UHLE: Yes. It's all part of the
9	commercial zone. One of the things that I just	9	Urstadt Biddle property, yes. They always had
10	passed out to you shows where we believe that	10	that easement what used to be an easement
11	75 foot line is. We'll certainly double check	11	there, and then as part of a subdivision
12	it before we build anything to make sure that	12	approval a few years ago, they acquired the
13	we are well within but we do appear to be.	13	rear of one of the residential properties on
14	Okay.	14	Maple Street. So all the area that they have
15	THE CHAIRMAN: So the path of the	15	shaded in green there is part of the Urstadt
16	students is out the back and around to the	16	Biddle property.
17	front?	17	MR. PULASKI: So how do you get in and
18	MS. BEYER: Yes. You could kind of	18	out of the day care center? What side is
19	see here there is a fence. They'll be on the	19	the
20	far side. They won't be in the street.	20	MS. BEYER: It's on the lower level of
21	THE CHAIRMAN: So they're separated by	21	that shopping center. You park here.
22	that fence?	22	MR. PULASKI: So it's on the lower
23	MS. BEYER: Yes. They can't get over	23	level of the parking center. So the children
24	it. It's at least toddler height.	24	come out and they walk
25	THE CHAIRMAN: And they're supervised.	25	MS. BEYER: They have to walk around
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 130		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 132
4		1	
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17
2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. BEYER: Yes, they have plenty of	2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 the building. They'll get some exercise and
2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. BEYER: Yes, they have plenty of adults and hands.	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 the building. They'll get some exercise and fresh air just getting to their playground.
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. BEYER: Yes, they have plenty of adults and hands. THE CHAIRMAN: Where were they before	2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 the building. They'll get some exercise and fresh air just getting to their playground. THE CHAIRMAN: Clockwise from the
2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. BEYER: Yes, they have plenty of adults and hands. THE CHAIRMAN: Where were they before and how did they get there, like where is the	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 the building. They'll get some exercise and fresh air just getting to their playground.
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. BEYER: Yes, they have plenty of adults and hands. THE CHAIRMAN: Where were they before	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 the building. They'll get some exercise and fresh air just getting to their playground. THE CHAIRMAN: Clockwise from the MR. PULASKI: Right.
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. BEYER: Yes, they have plenty of adults and hands. THE CHAIRMAN: Where were they before and how did they get there, like where is the existing location?	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 the building. They'll get some exercise and fresh air just getting to their playground. THE CHAIRMAN: Clockwise from the MR. PULASKI: Right. THE CHAIRMAN: Main entrance.
2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. BEYER: Yes, they have plenty of adults and hands. THE CHAIRMAN: Where were they before and how did they get there, like where is the existing location? MS. BEYER: What?	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 the building. They'll get some exercise and fresh air just getting to their playground. THE CHAIRMAN: Clockwise from the MR. PULASKI: Right. THE CHAIRMAN: Main entrance. MR. PULASKI: Walk up that fairly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. BEYER: Yes, they have plenty of adults and hands. THE CHAIRMAN: Where were they before and how did they get there, like where is the existing location? MS. BEYER: What? THE CHAIRMAN: The playground.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 the building. They'll get some exercise and fresh air just getting to their playground. THE CHAIRMAN: Clockwise from the MR. PULASKI: Right. THE CHAIRMAN: Main entrance. MR. PULASKI: Walk up that fairly steep incline. They will get a nice exercise.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. BEYER: Yes, they have plenty of adults and hands. THE CHAIRMAN: Where were they before and how did they get there, like where is the existing location? MS. BEYER: What? THE CHAIRMAN: The playground. MS. BEYER: The playground that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 the building. They'll get some exercise and fresh air just getting to their playground. THE CHAIRMAN: Clockwise from the MR. PULASKI: Right. THE CHAIRMAN: Main entrance. MR. PULASKI: Walk up that fairly steep incline. They will get a nice exercise. That's a beautiful location. It's nice and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. BEYER: Yes, they have plenty of adults and hands. THE CHAIRMAN: Where were they before and how did they get there, like where is the existing location? MS. BEYER: What? THE CHAIRMAN: The playground. MS. BEYER: The playground that's existing is here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 the building. They'll get some exercise and fresh air just getting to their playground. THE CHAIRMAN: Clockwise from the MR. PULASKI: Right. THE CHAIRMAN: Main entrance. MR. PULASKI: Walk up that fairly steep incline. They will get a nice exercise. That's a beautiful location. It's nice and level and open.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. BEYER: Yes, they have plenty of adults and hands. THE CHAIRMAN: Where were they before and how did they get there, like where is the existing location? MS. BEYER: What? THE CHAIRMAN: The playground. MS. BEYER: The playground that's existing is here. THE CHAIRMAN: It's over there. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 the building. They'll get some exercise and fresh air just getting to their playground. THE CHAIRMAN: Clockwise from the MR. PULASKI: Right. THE CHAIRMAN: Main entrance. MR. PULASKI: Walk up that fairly steep incline. They will get a nice exercise. That's a beautiful location. It's nice and level and open. MS. UHLE: I also wanted to clarify because I wasn't clear on the submission, so you truly are not planning to put any kind of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. BEYER: Yes, they have plenty of adults and hands. THE CHAIRMAN: Where were they before and how did they get there, like where is the existing location? MS. BEYER: What? THE CHAIRMAN: The playground. MS. BEYER: The playground that's existing is here. THE CHAIRMAN: It's over there. And how did they get there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 the building. They'll get some exercise and fresh air just getting to their playground. THE CHAIRMAN: Clockwise from the MR. PULASKI: Right. THE CHAIRMAN: Main entrance. MR. PULASKI: Walk up that fairly steep incline. They will get a nice exercise. That's a beautiful location. It's nice and level and open. MS. UHLE: I also wanted to clarify because I wasn't clear on the submission, so you truly are not planning to put any kind of play equipment in there at all? So it's just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. BEYER: Yes, they have plenty of adults and hands. THE CHAIRMAN: Where were they before and how did they get there, like where is the existing location? MS. BEYER: What? THE CHAIRMAN: The playground. MS. BEYER: The playground that's existing is here. THE CHAIRMAN: It's over there. And how did they get there? MS. BEYER: Same way. THE CHAIRMAN: Same way, go out there and just go straight.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 the building. They'll get some exercise and fresh air just getting to their playground. THE CHAIRMAN: Clockwise from the MR. PULASKI: Right. THE CHAIRMAN: Main entrance. MR. PULASKI: Walk up that fairly steep incline. They will get a nice exercise. That's a beautiful location. It's nice and level and open. MS. UHLE: I also wanted to clarify because I wasn't clear on the submission, so you truly are not planning to put any kind of play equipment in there at all? So it's just going to be a fenced lawn area basically.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. BEYER: Yes, they have plenty of adults and hands. THE CHAIRMAN: Where were they before and how did they get there, like where is the existing location? MS. BEYER: What? THE CHAIRMAN: The playground. MS. BEYER: The playground that's existing is here. THE CHAIRMAN: It's over there. And how did they get there? MS. BEYER: Same way. THE CHAIRMAN: Same way, go out there and just go straight. MS. BEYER: The dumpsters are here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 the building. They'll get some exercise and fresh air just getting to their playground. THE CHAIRMAN: Clockwise from the MR. PULASKI: Right. THE CHAIRMAN: Main entrance. MR. PULASKI: Walk up that fairly steep incline. They will get a nice exercise. That's a beautiful location. It's nice and level and open. MS. UHLE: I also wanted to clarify because I wasn't clear on the submission, so you truly are not planning to put any kind of play equipment in there at all? So it's just going to be a fenced lawn area basically. MS. RENTZ: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. BEYER: Yes, they have plenty of adults and hands. THE CHAIRMAN: Where were they before and how did they get there, like where is the existing location? MS. BEYER: What? THE CHAIRMAN: The playground. MS. BEYER: The playground that's existing is here. THE CHAIRMAN: It's over there. And how did they get there? MS. BEYER: Same way. THE CHAIRMAN: Same way, go out there and just go straight. MS. BEYER: The dumpsters are here. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, I see.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 the building. They'll get some exercise and fresh air just getting to their playground. THE CHAIRMAN: Clockwise from the MR. PULASKI: Right. THE CHAIRMAN: Main entrance. MR. PULASKI: Walk up that fairly steep incline. They will get a nice exercise. That's a beautiful location. It's nice and level and open. MS. UHLE: I also wanted to clarify because I wasn't clear on the submission, so you truly are not planning to put any kind of play equipment in there at all? So it's just going to be a fenced lawn area basically. MS. RENTZ: Yes. MS. UHLE: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. BEYER: Yes, they have plenty of adults and hands. THE CHAIRMAN: Where were they before and how did they get there, like where is the existing location? MS. BEYER: What? THE CHAIRMAN: The playground. MS. BEYER: The playground that's existing is here. THE CHAIRMAN: It's over there. And how did they get there? MS. BEYER: Same way. THE CHAIRMAN: Same way, go out there and just go straight. MS. BEYER: The dumpsters are here. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, I see. MS. UHLE: That space right now is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 the building. They'll get some exercise and fresh air just getting to their playground. THE CHAIRMAN: Clockwise from the MR. PULASKI: Right. THE CHAIRMAN: Main entrance. MR. PULASKI: Walk up that fairly steep incline. They will get a nice exercise. That's a beautiful location. It's nice and level and open. MS. UHLE: I also wanted to clarify because I wasn't clear on the submission, so you truly are not planning to put any kind of play equipment in there at all? So it's just going to be a fenced lawn area basically. MS. RENTZ: Yes. MS. UHLE: Okay. MS. RENTZ: I'm Ivy Rentz, I'm the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. BEYER: Yes, they have plenty of adults and hands. THE CHAIRMAN: Where were they before and how did they get there, like where is the existing location? MS. BEYER: What? THE CHAIRMAN: The playground. MS. BEYER: The playground that's existing is here. THE CHAIRMAN: It's over there. And how did they get there? MS. BEYER: Same way. THE CHAIRMAN: Same way, go out there and just go straight. MS. BEYER: The dumpsters are here. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, I see. MS. UHLE: That space right now is leased because it's on adjacent property. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the building. They'll get some exercise and fresh air just getting to their playground. THE CHAIRMAN: Clockwise from the MR. PULASKI: Right. THE CHAIRMAN: Main entrance. MR. PULASKI: Walk up that fairly steep incline. They will get a nice exercise. That's a beautiful location. It's nice and level and open. MS. UHLE: I also wanted to clarify because I wasn't clear on the submission, so you truly are not planning to put any kind of play equipment in there at all? So it's just going to be a fenced lawn area basically. MS. RENTZ: Yes. MS. UHLE: Okay. MS. RENTZ: I'm Ivy Rentz, I'm the owner of the day care center.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. BEYER: Yes, they have plenty of adults and hands. THE CHAIRMAN: Where were they before and how did they get there, like where is the existing location? MS. BEYER: What? THE CHAIRMAN: The playground. MS. BEYER: The playground that's existing is here. THE CHAIRMAN: It's over there. And how did they get there? MS. BEYER: Same way. THE CHAIRMAN: Same way, go out there and just go straight. MS. BEYER: The dumpsters are here. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, I see. MS. UHLE: That space right now is leased because it's on adjacent property. So it's the rear of an adjacent property.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 the building. They'll get some exercise and fresh air just getting to their playground. THE CHAIRMAN: Clockwise from the MR. PULASKI: Right. THE CHAIRMAN: Main entrance. MR. PULASKI: Walk up that fairly steep incline. They will get a nice exercise. That's a beautiful location. It's nice and level and open. MS. UHLE: I also wanted to clarify because I wasn't clear on the submission, so you truly are not planning to put any kind of play equipment in there at all? So it's just going to be a fenced lawn area basically. MS. RENTZ: Yes. MS. UHLE: Okay. MS. RENTZ: I'm Ivy Rentz, I'm the owner of the day care center. When we first initially proposed a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. BEYER: Yes, they have plenty of adults and hands. THE CHAIRMAN: Where were they before and how did they get there, like where is the existing location? MS. BEYER: What? THE CHAIRMAN: The playground. MS. BEYER: The playground that's existing is here. THE CHAIRMAN: It's over there. And how did they get there? MS. BEYER: Same way. THE CHAIRMAN: Same way, go out there and just go straight. MS. BEYER: The dumpsters are here. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, I see. MS. UHLE: That space right now is leased because it's on adjacent property. MS. BEYER: I think the landlord is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 the building. They'll get some exercise and fresh air just getting to their playground. THE CHAIRMAN: Clockwise from the MR. PULASKI: Right. THE CHAIRMAN: Main entrance. MR. PULASKI: Walk up that fairly steep incline. They will get a nice exercise. That's a beautiful location. It's nice and level and open. MS. UHLE: I also wanted to clarify because I wasn't clear on the submission, so you truly are not planning to put any kind of play equipment in there at all? So it's just going to be a fenced lawn area basically. MS. RENTZ: Yes. MS. UHLE: Okay. MS. RENTZ: I'm Ivy Rentz, I'm the owner of the day care center. When we first initially proposed a playground, I know Marvin can tell you, there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. BEYER: Yes, they have plenty of adults and hands. THE CHAIRMAN: Where were they before and how did they get there, like where is the existing location? MS. BEYER: What? THE CHAIRMAN: The playground. MS. BEYER: The playground that's existing is here. THE CHAIRMAN: It's over there. And how did they get there? MS. BEYER: Same way. THE CHAIRMAN: Same way, go out there and just go straight. MS. BEYER: The dumpsters are here. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, I see. MS. UHLE: That space right now is leased because it's on adjacent property. MS. BEYER: I think the landlord is getting tired of paying the rent.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the building. They'll get some exercise and fresh air just getting to their playground. THE CHAIRMAN: Clockwise from the MR. PULASKI: Right. THE CHAIRMAN: Main entrance. MR. PULASKI: Walk up that fairly steep incline. They will get a nice exercise. That's a beautiful location. It's nice and level and open. MS. UHLE: I also wanted to clarify because I wasn't clear on the submission, so you truly are not planning to put any kind of play equipment in there at all? So it's just going to be a fenced lawn area basically. MS. RENTZ: Yes. MS. UHLE: Okay. MS. RENTZ: I'm Ivy Rentz, I'm the owner of the day care center. When we first initially proposed a playground, I know Marvin can tell you, there were four or versions to try to keep the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. BEYER: Yes, they have plenty of adults and hands. THE CHAIRMAN: Where were they before and how did they get there, like where is the existing location? MS. BEYER: What? THE CHAIRMAN: The playground. MS. BEYER: The playground that's existing is here. THE CHAIRMAN: It's over there. And how did they get there? MS. BEYER: Same way. THE CHAIRMAN: Same way, go out there and just go straight. MS. BEYER: The dumpsters are here. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, I see. MS. UHLE: That space right now is leased because it's on adjacent property. MS. BEYER: I think the landlord is getting tired of paying the rent. THE CHAIRMAN: So what's the mechanics	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 the building. They'll get some exercise and fresh air just getting to their playground. THE CHAIRMAN: Clockwise from the MR. PULASKI: Right. THE CHAIRMAN: Main entrance. MR. PULASKI: Walk up that fairly steep incline. They will get a nice exercise. That's a beautiful location. It's nice and level and open. MS. UHLE: I also wanted to clarify because I wasn't clear on the submission, so you truly are not planning to put any kind of play equipment in there at all? So it's just going to be a fenced lawn area basically. MS. RENTZ: Yes. MS. UHLE: Okay. MS. RENTZ: I'm Ivy Rentz, I'm the owner of the day care center. When we first initially proposed a playground, I know Marvin can tell you, there were four or versions to try to keep the playground on the landlord's site, and it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. BEYER: Yes, they have plenty of adults and hands. THE CHAIRMAN: Where were they before and how did they get there, like where is the existing location? MS. BEYER: What? THE CHAIRMAN: The playground. MS. BEYER: The playground that's existing is here. THE CHAIRMAN: It's over there. And how did they get there? MS. BEYER: Same way. THE CHAIRMAN: Same way, go out there and just go straight. MS. BEYER: The dumpsters are here. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, I see. MS. UHLE: That space right now is leased because it's on adjacent property. MS. BEYER: I think the landlord is getting tired of paying the rent. THE CHAIRMAN: So what's the mechanics of using this space for the same use? I mean,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 the building. They'll get some exercise and fresh air just getting to their playground. THE CHAIRMAN: Clockwise from the MR. PULASKI: Right. THE CHAIRMAN: Main entrance. MR. PULASKI: Walk up that fairly steep incline. They will get a nice exercise. That's a beautiful location. It's nice and level and open. MS. UHLE: I also wanted to clarify because I wasn't clear on the submission, so you truly are not planning to put any kind of play equipment in there at all? So it's just going to be a fenced lawn area basically. MS. RENTZ: Yes. MS. UHLE: Okay. MS. RENTZ: I'm Ivy Rentz, I'm the owner of the day care center. When we first initially proposed a playground, I know Marvin can tell you, there were four or versions to try to keep the playground on the landlord's site, and it initially just didn't work out. We agreed to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 MS. BEYER: Yes, they have plenty of adults and hands. THE CHAIRMAN: Where were they before and how did they get there, like where is the existing location? MS. BEYER: What? THE CHAIRMAN: The playground. MS. BEYER: The playground that's existing is here. THE CHAIRMAN: It's over there. And how did they get there? MS. BEYER: Same way. THE CHAIRMAN: Same way, go out there and just go straight. MS. BEYER: The dumpsters are here. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, I see. MS. UHLE: That space right now is leased because it's on adjacent property. MS. BEYER: I think the landlord is getting tired of paying the rent. THE CHAIRMAN: So what's the mechanics	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 the building. They'll get some exercise and fresh air just getting to their playground. THE CHAIRMAN: Clockwise from the MR. PULASKI: Right. THE CHAIRMAN: Main entrance. MR. PULASKI: Walk up that fairly steep incline. They will get a nice exercise. That's a beautiful location. It's nice and level and open. MS. UHLE: I also wanted to clarify because I wasn't clear on the submission, so you truly are not planning to put any kind of play equipment in there at all? So it's just going to be a fenced lawn area basically. MS. RENTZ: Yes. MS. UHLE: Okay. MS. RENTZ: I'm Ivy Rentz, I'm the owner of the day care center. When we first initially proposed a playground, I know Marvin can tell you, there were four or versions to try to keep the playground on the landlord's site, and it

12/18/2017 01:31:00 PM

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 thing.

1

2

18 19

20

21 22

23

24

25

1

3 Initially what I was running into when I first came in 2015 to propose to move the playground, was just logistics. It was just 5 that there were trucks always parked in the 6 loading area, because it's not just a garbage 7 area, it's also a loading area. When the 8 trucks are there, we can't go outside. Then I also was having a problem, which I reported to 10 the landlord, that people were after hours I 11 guess smoking and leaving cigarette butts 12 everywhere, and every morning my staff had to go out and not only pick it up off the front of 14 the building but also they were just flicking 15 them onto the playground. We can't allow the 16 children to go into the playground if there are 17

When I proposed it in 2015, there was a little bit of an issue as to exactly where it could be located, and I just kind of got frustrated and I just left it alone. But then in 2016, the Japanese place came and I don't know exactly what they're putting in the dumpster, but we started getting very large DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

cigarette butts and this is every day.

134

133

1

2

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

vultures. I mean, they're bigger than the 2

children that we have, and they're sitting on 3

the playground. It's not only freaking the

kids out, but the staff doesn't want to go out

there. We reported this to the landlord, wild

life came out. They said, we can't remove the 7

birds, they're protected. It was just like the 8

most ridiculous thing I ever heard. The 9

landlord tried to help us by putting spikes on

the fence so they at least couldn't land on the 11

12 fence, so what they're doing is they're not

landing on the fence of the playground but 13

they're landing above the playground. The fish

is also attracting rats. We're not talking 15

about -- we have pictures -- not little. I 16

called Margaret and told her. I said, they're 17

18 not little, it's these big rats. I've come at

6:00 in the morning and a vulture grabbed a rat 19

and threw it over my head and took it up above 20

21 the dumpsters and ripped it apart. They're

landing inside the dumpsters. The staff goes 22

to open up the dumpsters, the vultures are 23

popping out of the dumpsters. The crows are 24

25 pulling garbage out. It just got to a point

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

where it just was absolutely insane.

3 My only goal here is I'm not trying to make it difficult for any the residents, which

is one of the reasons why I decided that we're

going to let the play structure go because I'm

not trying to impose on anybody, but I really 7

do need to have a safe place for these children

to play and this seemed like the safest place.

10 It's not next to any garbage, we're not having

this whole big -- it's only 13 kids maximum. 11

12 Most of our classrooms range from six to eight

children, so they go out every 30 minutes from 13

14 9:00 -- 9:30 actually -- from 9:30 to 1:00 is

the last set of groups. We don't let them go 15

16 out in the afternoon because I don't want

parents picking children up from the playground 17

because things happen. So I want them to all 18

19 be in the building when parents start picking

20 children up so we can clock children out

safely. So it's usually during the hours in 21

22 which I assume that people may be working and

23 it's not so impact. We're not open on the

weekends, we don't stay late, we don't do any 24

25 of those things. It's just really to allow the

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

136

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

children to comply with the state regulations

that require us to have them have fresh air a

minimum of 15 minutes, so we give them

30 minutes a day to try to get outside and get

some fresh air weather permitting.

MS. UHLE: How old are the children

8 again?

1

7

MS. RENTZ: The children that go 9

10 outside start at 18 months to close to five

years of age. The babies don't go out to the 11

12 playground. We push them underneath the path

13 just in front because it's just too much. They

14 don't go to the playground that we currently

15 have right now because it's just too much

16 effort to try to get them out, lay them on a

blanket. It's just too much. We just stroll 17

18 them in the front of the building just to give 19

them a little fresh air.

MR. PULASKI: I'm glad you endeavored to solve the problem and that you found a solution and acted on it.

MS. RENTZ: The Building Department has been very helpful in trying to help me figure this out.

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

20

21

22

23

24

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 1 2

137

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

7

8

10

11

17

138

THE CHAIRMAN: Regardless of what we decide tonight, this garbage is still an issue that needs to be addressed.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

23

24

25

1

7

11 12

13

14

15

16

17 18

19

20

22

23

25

MS. RENTZ: There's nothing I could do. I tried. I tried to see if there was somebody that can capture the birds. They're like, you can't touch them, and they're huge.

MR. PULASKI: I also read over your description of how you're going to maintain safety when the children are crossing the sidewalk, and I think it's done very appropriately. You're going to have a monitor walk out to the middle with a stop sign.

MS. RENTZ: I just want you to know, we have -- I have other day care centers. In Mamaroneck we use the public playground and the children walk down Grove Street in Mamaroneck and cross over Barry Avenue and we do the same thing. The teacher goes out, she stops the traffic to make sure that every morning it's 22 clear that the children are crossing across the street, and then we have another person that backs the front and the back of the line. Margaret also went out with me with the Fire

members and associates of the board. My name 3 is David lane. I live at 75 Maple Street, which my property is adjacent to where the proposed playground is going to go up. I'm also accompanied by my wife and a couple of neighbors, Ms. Theresa Lunde of 81 Maple Street 7 and Ms. Nicola Kleehammer of 79 Maple Street. 8 9 My property runs from Maple Street all 10 the way to the back adjacent to the Acme parking lot, which means that the lot that the 11 12 playground will set upon is protruding past my boundary at the back end of my lot. My 13 14 neighbor's lot is adjacent to the end of the playground, Ms. Kleehammer's, and Ms. Lunde's 15 16 also is at the point of the triangle end of her 17 property. 18

Now, we are opposed to the application for a number of reasons. First of all, it's regrettable that the Kids Corner does have their challenges as far as what they're having to deal with, as they mentioned before. It sounds very unfortunate to me. But at the same time, as residents of these property that will be adjacent to the proposed variance, we are

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

140

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

Department, the Police Department just to see 2

- during that time of day what the traffic is 3
- like, and there's like hardly any traffic at 4
- that point in the daytime, which is one of the 5
- 6 reasons why we don't go out at that time.

MR. PULASKI: I've also seen that

procedure followed with schools. You see a 8

9 crossing guard and when the children get ready

to cross, they go right out into the middle. 10

MS. RENTZ: Yes, and they have a stop sign and they stop traffic with the stop sign.

THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, we'll come back to the design. Thank you. Allow us to open the public hearing, take comments from the public, and then we'll discuss your design a little more.

So I make a motion to open the public hearing on Application 17-64, 777 White Plains Road.

21 MR. PULASKI: Second.

THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.

(All aye.)

24 THE CHAIRMAN: Please come forth.

MR. LANE: Good evening, Mr. Chairman,

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 1 already at extreme duress for what we have been dealing with for some time as a result of things that had been going on in the interim

5 and in the past. So to begin with -- by the way, I 6

would like to mention that the mailers that went out to notify us of the meeting, at least in our cases, were postmarked on the 28th, which we just received yesterday, the 29th, so I didn't have a lot of time to prepare for 12 this. So basically I'm giving you some of my coffee notes and just talking like we're having 13 14 a cup of coffee. So I know it's late, I know I'm tired, but I'll try to go through this as 15

16 quickly as possible. First of all, the lot is residentially 18 zoned, as we all, and the application is for a commercial variance. Everything on the Maple 19 Street side of this lot, every improvement and 20 21 every property is a residential structure. So this application to us for this commercial 22 variance represents a prime example of what's 23 historically known as commercial sprawl, and we would like not to see any more of that. Also, 25

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

the lot itself has a history. It used to be a

1

2

20

22

23

24

25

1

10

11

12

13

3 part of Ms. Kleehammer's property, 79 Maple

Street. The prior owner had sold to the -- I

don't know if some of you remember -- to the

owner of the Shoppes at Eastchester, Urstadt 6

Biddle Company. I guess he got a bargain 7

basement price on the house, and it seemed that 8

the end intent was to subdivide that property

to situate the lot to where it is now to the 10

advantage of the commercial property, existing 11

commercial property. When that was done, I was 12

13 here. I remember their attorney represented

that they had no future plans whatsoever for 14

the property, just wanted to use it to the 15

advantage of whatever square footage they 16

needed to rent their properties, but we do know 17

that they tried to put a parking lot there, 18

19 didn't work, and now something else is coming

up that they're proposing. We knew it was only

a matter of time, so here we are. 21

The second concern that we have is the existing noise and congestion we already are subject to is exhausting. First of all, you have the Acme store with its parking lot behind

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

142

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

there, a lot of traffic, a lot of congestion, a 2

lot of car alarms going off, as you can 3

imagine. You have another store, another space

that's called The Little Gym. They have

activities for children's events, which are

indoors, but, you know, as the children 7

advance, they get excited, and they're usually 8

screaming at the top of their lungs exiting and 9

entering the place, especially on weekends we

hear this quite a bit.

As far as the subject lot, it's already a nighttime congregation area,

so-to-speak, for many youth. If you were to 14 look at the police log, you could see that

they've been frequently contacted by various 16

folks in the neighborhood for noise and 17

18 activity going on there night. As far as

residue from those activities, you know -- we

know that they already have suffered cigarette 20

21 butts and things like that, but the things that

you would find back there -- you would have to 22

take a look yourself -- from alcohol 23

24 containers, cigarette butts over there too,

and, well, just use your imagination for the 25

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

rest of any activities that might occur. 2

Across the street we already have 3

Greenvale School, which is a great school and a necessity, but it has its noise factors that it

contributes already to our row of houses.

Maple Street, daytime traffic is quite

congested and we hear a lot going up and down

9 the street during the daytime because Maple

Street -- I'm sorry, I said Maple Avenue 10

11 before -- Maple Street is used mostly during

12 the daytime hours as a bypass to avoid Post

13 Road when in the existing state it's already a

no through traffic area, so we tolerate and put 14

15 up with that.

7

16 Also, Ms. Kleehammer and myself, we have outdoor, fenced-in dogs. They're good 17 dogs, friendly dogs, but they bark incessantly 18

at any and all activity that are adjacent to 19

20 the properties, so this will only increase

their incessant barking, as it sounds like 21

there will be activity over there a good part 22

23 of the day. This town already has noise

ordinances in place, so I would ask that strong 24

25 consideration be given to that in making a

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

144

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17

decision on this application. Just more noise

and congestion will incur more duress upon us 3

as residents. 4

1

5 Approving this application, in our

opinion, will further devalue -- it will 6

7 contribute to further devaluating our

8 properties. First of all, the condos went in

up at the end of the street, which we resisted 9

for quite some time, and we still feel that 10

they shouldn't have gone in up there. 11

Secondly, the subdivision of this lot, as it 12

exists right now, the subdividing of the prior 13

14 property to get to this lot as it is right now

15 we feel has devalued our property right now

16 because of the commercial encroachment. Even

though it's still residential zoning, we feel 17

18

in effect it's been annexed to a commercial 19

property.

So basically, you know, we're just asking for a break from any further duress when

it comes to these things. Also, I would think 22

that any member of the board -- and I'm sure 23

24 that you are -- would be very, very concerned

25 of the traffic safety factor of trekking

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

20

	445		447
١.	145	١.	147
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17
2	children across a commercial area, across a	2	there
3	highly high traffic parking lot area on a daily	3	MR. LANE: There is no usage of it now
4	basis three or four times. I guess that's not	4	at this time as far as we see. We know that
5	my responsibility or concern, but I do think	5	they tried to put parking spaces up there but
6	about that as well. That's really all I had to	6	were declined.
7	say at this point. I didn't have a lot of time	7	THE CHAIRMAN: Right. So now it's
8	to prepare, again, because of the mailing	8	green space that's vacant most of the time
9	dates, but we hope to get further refinement	9	except for the time that
10	and substantiation during the January meeting,	10	MR. LANE: I'm sorry, green space?
11	I suppose. That's all I have to say unless	11	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, it's space right
12	somebody	12	now that
13	THE CHAIRMAN: Just one thing. As you	13	MR. LANE: It's green space right now,
1		1	we would sure like to see it remain that.
14	were going through your comments, you said	14	
15	there were some conditions in the past, did you	15	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, I would too. On
16	mention those in the summary that you gave?	16	a typical day, people are not in that space,
17	MR. LANE: I did. I did. The condos	17	it's not used by anyone?
18	going up, the subdividing of the lot, the	18	MR. LANE: No, No. The congregation
19	buying of the property next door to us which	19	comes out at night.
20	devalued other properties at the time it was	20	THE CHAIRMAN: Got it.
21	bought.	21	MR. PULASKI: So the property owner
22	MS. UHLE: I just wanted to clarify	22	came before the Planning Department with an
23	one thing Mr. Lane said. It's semantics but	23	application to put parking there?
24	there's a difference. The applicant is not	24	MS. UHLE: No, they did not. I think
25	seeking any variances at all, they're seeking a	25	that when Urstadt Biddle did the subdivision,
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
ļ	146	ţ	148
1	146 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17	1	148 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17
1 2		1 2	
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17	'	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17
2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 special permit. Special permits are actually	2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 they actually as they were going through the
2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 special permit. Special permits are actually permitted uses, just as principal uses are	2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 they actually as they were going through the subdivision process, they actually met with me
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 special permit. Special permits are actually permitted uses, just as principal uses are permitted uses, but a special permit requires this sort of extra level of review. It's not	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 they actually as they were going through the subdivision process, they actually met with me initially and this is what Mr. Lane might be
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 special permit. Special permits are actually permitted uses, just as principal uses are permitted uses, but a special permit requires this sort of extra level of review. It's not the same as a variance, and again, it's	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 they actually as they were going through the subdivision process, they actually met with me initially and this is what Mr. Lane might be talking about I think they were hoping that they could parking in there, and I think that
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 special permit. Special permits are actually permitted uses, just as principal uses are permitted uses, but a special permit requires this sort of extra level of review. It's not the same as a variance, and again, it's semantics because I think you know what they're	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 they actually as they were going through the subdivision process, they actually met with me initially and this is what Mr. Lane might be talking about I think they were hoping that
2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 special permit. Special permits are actually permitted uses, just as principal uses are permitted uses, but a special permit requires this sort of extra level of review. It's not the same as a variance, and again, it's	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 they actually as they were going through the subdivision process, they actually met with me initially and this is what Mr. Lane might be talking about I think they were hoping that they could parking in there, and I think that they may not have done their total due
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 special permit. Special permits are actually permitted uses, just as principal uses are permitted uses, but a special permit requires this sort of extra level of review. It's not the same as a variance, and again, it's semantics because I think you know what they're asking for, but it's a special permit to allow	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 they actually as they were going through the subdivision process, they actually met with me initially and this is what Mr. Lane might be talking about I think they were hoping that they could parking in there, and I think that they may not have done their total due diligence before they went ahead with the subdivision. Because of that provision about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 special permit. Special permits are actually permitted uses, just as principal uses are permitted uses, but a special permit requires this sort of extra level of review. It's not the same as a variance, and again, it's semantics because I think you know what they're asking for, but it's a special permit to allow them to locate the playground facility in the RB district within 75 feet of the district	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 they actually as they were going through the subdivision process, they actually met with me initially and this is what Mr. Lane might be talking about I think they were hoping that they could parking in there, and I think that they may not have done their total due diligence before they went ahead with the subdivision. Because of that provision about locating the commercial use within 75 feet of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 special permit. Special permits are actually permitted uses, just as principal uses are permitted uses, but a special permit requires this sort of extra level of review. It's not the same as a variance, and again, it's semantics because I think you know what they're asking for, but it's a special permit to allow them to locate the playground facility in the RB district within 75 feet of the district I'm sorry, the R6 district within 75 feet of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 they actually as they were going through the subdivision process, they actually met with me initially and this is what Mr. Lane might be talking about I think they were hoping that they could parking in there, and I think that they may not have done their total due diligence before they went ahead with the subdivision. Because of that provision about locating the commercial use within 75 feet of the district boundary, etcetera, and because of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 special permit. Special permits are actually permitted uses, just as principal uses are permitted uses, but a special permit requires this sort of extra level of review. It's not the same as a variance, and again, it's semantics because I think you know what they're asking for, but it's a special permit to allow them to locate the playground facility in the RB district within 75 feet of the district — I'm sorry, the R6 district within 75 feet of the district boundary. So it's a special	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 they actually as they were going through the subdivision process, they actually met with me initially and this is what Mr. Lane might be talking about I think they were hoping that they could parking in there, and I think that they may not have done their total due diligence before they went ahead with the subdivision. Because of that provision about locating the commercial use within 75 feet of the district boundary, etcetera, and because of the configuration of this, I think they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 special permit. Special permits are actually permitted uses, just as principal uses are permitted uses, but a special permit requires this sort of extra level of review. It's not the same as a variance, and again, it's semantics because I think you know what they're asking for, but it's a special permit to allow them to locate the playground facility in the RB district within 75 feet of the district I'm sorry, the R6 district within 75 feet of the district boundary. So it's a special permit, which is a permitted use, it's just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 they actually as they were going through the subdivision process, they actually met with me initially and this is what Mr. Lane might be talking about I think they were hoping that they could parking in there, and I think that they may not have done their total due diligence before they went ahead with the subdivision. Because of that provision about locating the commercial use within 75 feet of the district boundary, etcetera, and because of the configuration of this, I think they realized fairly early on that they actually
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 special permit. Special permits are actually permitted uses, just as principal uses are permitted uses, but a special permit requires this sort of extra level of review. It's not the same as a variance, and again, it's semantics because I think you know what they're asking for, but it's a special permit to allow them to locate the playground facility in the RB district within 75 feet of the district — I'm sorry, the R6 district within 75 feet of the district boundary. So it's a special permit, which is a permitted use, it's just that there's this extra level of review that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	they actually as they were going through the subdivision process, they actually met with me initially and this is what Mr. Lane might be talking about I think they were hoping that they could parking in there, and I think that they may not have done their total due diligence before they went ahead with the subdivision. Because of that provision about locating the commercial use within 75 feet of the district boundary, etcetera, and because of the configuration of this, I think they realized fairly early on that they actually weren't going to be able to fit parking in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 special permit. Special permits are actually permitted uses, just as principal uses are permitted uses, but a special permit requires this sort of extra level of review. It's not the same as a variance, and again, it's semantics because I think you know what they're asking for, but it's a special permit to allow them to locate the playground facility in the RB district within 75 feet of the district — I'm sorry, the R6 district within 75 feet of the district boundary. So it's a special permit, which is a permitted use, it's just that there's this extra level of review that's required by the Planning Board.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	they actually as they were going through the subdivision process, they actually met with me initially and this is what Mr. Lane might be talking about I think they were hoping that they could parking in there, and I think that they may not have done their total due diligence before they went ahead with the subdivision. Because of that provision about locating the commercial use within 75 feet of the district boundary, etcetera, and because of the configuration of this, I think they realized fairly early on that they actually weren't going to be able to fit parking in there, any substantial amount of parking in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 special permit. Special permits are actually permitted uses, just as principal uses are permitted uses, but a special permit requires this sort of extra level of review. It's not the same as a variance, and again, it's semantics because I think you know what they're asking for, but it's a special permit to allow them to locate the playground facility in the RB district within 75 feet of the district I'm sorry, the R6 district within 75 feet of the district boundary. So it's a special permit, which is a permitted use, it's just that there's this extra level of review that's required by the Planning Board. MR. TUDISCO: And legally if it were a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	they actually as they were going through the subdivision process, they actually met with me initially and this is what Mr. Lane might be talking about I think they were hoping that they could parking in there, and I think that they may not have done their total due diligence before they went ahead with the subdivision. Because of that provision about locating the commercial use within 75 feet of the district boundary, etcetera, and because of the configuration of this, I think they realized fairly early on that they actually weren't going to be able to fit parking in there, any substantial amount of parking in there, and still be able to circulate in and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 special permit. Special permits are actually permitted uses, just as principal uses are permitted uses, but a special permit requires this sort of extra level of review. It's not the same as a variance, and again, it's semantics because I think you know what they're asking for, but it's a special permit to allow them to locate the playground facility in the RB district within 75 feet of the district — I'm sorry, the R6 district within 75 feet of the district boundary. So it's a special permit, which is a permitted use, it's just that there's this extra level of review that's required by the Planning Board. MR. TUDISCO: And legally if it were a variance, it would be up to the Zoning Board.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	they actually as they were going through the subdivision process, they actually met with me initially and this is what Mr. Lane might be talking about I think they were hoping that they could parking in there, and I think that they may not have done their total due diligence before they went ahead with the subdivision. Because of that provision about locating the commercial use within 75 feet of the district boundary, etcetera, and because of the configuration of this, I think they realized fairly early on that they actually weren't going to be able to fit parking in there, any substantial amount of parking in there, and still be able to circulate in and out. So they actually never submitted a formal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 special permit. Special permits are actually permitted uses, just as principal uses are permitted uses, but a special permit requires this sort of extra level of review. It's not the same as a variance, and again, it's semantics because I think you know what they're asking for, but it's a special permit to allow them to locate the playground facility in the RB district within 75 feet of the district — I'm sorry, the R6 district within 75 feet of the district boundary. So it's a special permit, which is a permitted use, it's just that there's this extra level of review that's required by the Planning Board. MR. TUDISCO: And legally if it were a variance, it would be up to the Zoning Board. MR. LANE: I stand corrected on that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	they actually as they were going through the subdivision process, they actually met with me initially and this is what Mr. Lane might be talking about I think they were hoping that they could parking in there, and I think that they may not have done their total due diligence before they went ahead with the subdivision. Because of that provision about locating the commercial use within 75 feet of the district boundary, etcetera, and because of the configuration of this, I think they realized fairly early on that they actually weren't going to be able to fit parking in there, any substantial amount of parking in there, and still be able to circulate in and out. So they actually never submitted a formal application. It was something that they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	special permit. Special permits are actually permitted uses, just as principal uses are permitted uses, but a special permit requires this sort of extra level of review. It's not the same as a variance, and again, it's semantics because I think you know what they're asking for, but it's a special permit to allow them to locate the playground facility in the RB district within 75 feet of the district — I'm sorry, the R6 district within 75 feet of the district boundary. So it's a special permit, which is a permitted use, it's just that there's this extra level of review that's required by the Planning Board. MR. TUDISCO: And legally if it were a variance, it would be up to the Zoning Board. MR. LANE: I stand corrected on that. MS. UHLE: I just wanted to clarify	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	they actually as they were going through the subdivision process, they actually met with me initially and this is what Mr. Lane might be talking about I think they were hoping that they could parking in there, and I think that they may not have done their total due diligence before they went ahead with the subdivision. Because of that provision about locating the commercial use within 75 feet of the district boundary, etcetera, and because of the configuration of this, I think they realized fairly early on that they actually weren't going to be able to fit parking in there, any substantial amount of parking in there, and still be able to circulate in and out. So they actually never submitted a formal application. It was something that they discussed with us sort of at the same time they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	special permit. Special permits are actually permitted uses, just as principal uses are permitted uses, but a special permit requires this sort of extra level of review. It's not the same as a variance, and again, it's semantics because I think you know what they're asking for, but it's a special permit to allow them to locate the playground facility in the RB district within 75 feet of the district — I'm sorry, the R6 district within 75 feet of the district boundary. So it's a special permit, which is a permitted use, it's just that there's this extra level of review that's required by the Planning Board. MR. TUDISCO: And legally if it were a variance, it would be up to the Zoning Board. MR. LANE: I stand corrected on that. MS. UHLE: I just wanted to clarify that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	they actually as they were going through the subdivision process, they actually met with me initially and this is what Mr. Lane might be talking about I think they were hoping that they could parking in there, and I think that they may not have done their total due diligence before they went ahead with the subdivision. Because of that provision about locating the commercial use within 75 feet of the district boundary, etcetera, and because of the configuration of this, I think they realized fairly early on that they actually weren't going to be able to fit parking in there, any substantial amount of parking in there, and still be able to circulate in and out. So they actually never submitted a formal application. It was something that they discussed with us sort of at the same time they were undergoing the subdivision process. This
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 special permit. Special permits are actually permitted uses, just as principal uses are permitted uses, but a special permit requires this sort of extra level of review. It's not the same as a variance, and again, it's semantics because I think you know what they're asking for, but it's a special permit to allow them to locate the playground facility in the RB district within 75 feet of the district I'm sorry, the R6 district within 75 feet of the district boundary. So it's a special permit, which is a permitted use, it's just that there's this extra level of review that's required by the Planning Board. MR. TUDISCO: And legally if it were a variance, it would be up to the Zoning Board. MR. LANE: I stand corrected on that. MS. UHLE: I just wanted to clarify that. MR. LANE: In that case, we're opposed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	they actually as they were going through the subdivision process, they actually met with me initially and this is what Mr. Lane might be talking about I think they were hoping that they could parking in there, and I think that they may not have done their total due diligence before they went ahead with the subdivision. Because of that provision about locating the commercial use within 75 feet of the district boundary, etcetera, and because of the configuration of this, I think they realized fairly early on that they actually weren't going to be able to fit parking in there, any substantial amount of parking in there, and still be able to circulate in and out. So they actually never submitted a formal application. It was something that they discussed with us sort of at the same time they were undergoing the subdivision process. This I'm speculating, I think that may have been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 special permit. Special permits are actually permitted uses, just as principal uses are permitted uses, but a special permit requires this sort of extra level of review. It's not the same as a variance, and again, it's semantics because I think you know what they're asking for, but it's a special permit to allow them to locate the playground facility in the RB district within 75 feet of the district I'm sorry, the R6 district within 75 feet of the district boundary. So it's a special permit, which is a permitted use, it's just that there's this extra level of review that's required by the Planning Board. MR. TUDISCO: And legally if it were a variance, it would be up to the Zoning Board. MR. LANE: I stand corrected on that. MS. UHLE: I just wanted to clarify that. MR. LANE: In that case, we're opposed to the special permit.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	they actually as they were going through the subdivision process, they actually met with me initially and this is what Mr. Lane might be talking about I think they were hoping that they could parking in there, and I think that they may not have done their total due diligence before they went ahead with the subdivision. Because of that provision about locating the commercial use within 75 feet of the district boundary, etcetera, and because of the configuration of this, I think they realized fairly early on that they actually weren't going to be able to fit parking in there, any substantial amount of parking in there, and still be able to circulate in and out. So they actually never submitted a formal application. It was something that they discussed with us sort of at the same time they were undergoing the subdivision process. This I'm speculating, I think that may have been their intent initially, but I think when they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 special permit. Special permits are actually permitted uses, just as principal uses are permitted uses, but a special permit requires this sort of extra level of review. It's not the same as a variance, and again, it's semantics because I think you know what they're asking for, but it's a special permit to allow them to locate the playground facility in the RB district within 75 feet of the district I'm sorry, the R6 district within 75 feet of the district boundary. So it's a special permit, which is a permitted use, it's just that there's this extra level of review that's required by the Planning Board. MR. TUDISCO: And legally if it were a variance, it would be up to the Zoning Board. MR. LANE: I stand corrected on that. MS. UHLE: I just wanted to clarify that. MR. LANE: In that case, we're opposed to the special permit. THE CHAIRMAN: So since you're there,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	they actually as they were going through the subdivision process, they actually met with me initially and this is what Mr. Lane might be talking about I think they were hoping that they could parking in there, and I think that they may not have done their total due diligence before they went ahead with the subdivision. Because of that provision about locating the commercial use within 75 feet of the district boundary, etcetera, and because of the configuration of this, I think they realized fairly early on that they actually weren't going to be able to fit parking in there, any substantial amount of parking in there, and still be able to circulate in and out. So they actually never submitted a formal application. It was something that they discussed with us sort of at the same time they were undergoing the subdivision process. This I'm speculating, I think that may have been their intent initially, but I think when they tried to do the engineering of it, it actually
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 special permit. Special permits are actually permitted uses, just as principal uses are permitted uses, but a special permit requires this sort of extra level of review. It's not the same as a variance, and again, it's semantics because I think you know what they're asking for, but it's a special permit to allow them to locate the playground facility in the RB district within 75 feet of the district I'm sorry, the R6 district within 75 feet of the district boundary. So it's a special permit, which is a permitted use, it's just that there's this extra level of review that's required by the Planning Board. MR. TUDISCO: And legally if it were a variance, it would be up to the Zoning Board. MR. LANE: I stand corrected on that. MS. UHLE: I just wanted to clarify that. MR. LANE: In that case, we're opposed to the special permit.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	they actually as they were going through the subdivision process, they actually met with me initially and this is what Mr. Lane might be talking about I think they were hoping that they could parking in there, and I think that they may not have done their total due diligence before they went ahead with the subdivision. Because of that provision about locating the commercial use within 75 feet of the district boundary, etcetera, and because of the configuration of this, I think they realized fairly early on that they actually weren't going to be able to fit parking in there, any substantial amount of parking in there, and still be able to circulate in and out. So they actually never submitted a formal application. It was something that they discussed with us sort of at the same time they were undergoing the subdivision process. This I'm speculating, I think that may have been their intent initially, but I think when they

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

	149		151
4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17
1	when they were going for that subdivision, and	2	fence.
2	my speculation was that they were trying to	3	MR. PULASKI: So what I see is after
3	create like a block, that there was some other	4	you put up this fence, that you're 37.9 feet
5	potential use of if you put certain properties	5	from this back
6	together, that could be of a challenge to them,	6	MS. BEYER: From that existing
7	and they wanted to block that. No matter how	7	stockade fence.
8	many times we asked their attorney, they just	8	MR. PULASKI: and you were 50 feet
9	said, no, they don't have any intent.	9	from these existing hedges.
10	MS. UHLE: Again, this is total	10	MS. BEYER: Yes, that's correct.
11	speculation, so take it with a large grain of	11	MR. PULASKI: So if you're bordering
12	salt. Besides trying to potentially add	12	any property, you're bordering
13	additional parking, somehow being adjacent to	13	MS. BEYER: The gas station.
14	the service station lot that's there, I truly	14	MR. PULASKI: The gas station, okay.
15	believe, only based on the timing of some	15	MS. BEYER: We only border the gas
16	meetings that I had with them, that they were	16	station.
17	hoping there would be more potential for this	17	MR. PULASKI: I don't know if you were
18	lot, and they realized sort of after the fact	18	aware of that, that's why I asked those
19	that there wasn't very much potential. I do	19	questions, because they're not in your
20	believe by the time they came for the final	20	property. Not that that necessarily has
21	subdivision approval, that they maybe didn't	21	significance, but it just totally eliminates
22	have a great idea of what they were going to do	22	what your concern was.
23	with it. They have never approached me again,	23	MS. UHLE: Well, one thing I had
24	other than the applicant now with regard to the	24	talked to the applicant about doing based on an
25	play area, with any concepts for this	25	understanding of some of the concerns of the
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	150		152
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17
1 2	particular parcel.	1 2	neighbor is actually just putting up stakes and
1	particular parcel. MR. LANE: I stand corrected on that	-	neighbor is actually just putting up stakes and roping off the area so everyone could see
2	particular parcel. MR. LANE: I stand corrected on that as well. I stand corrected on that as well.	2	neighbor is actually just putting up stakes and roping off the area so everyone could see exactly how large it is and where it's located
2	particular parcel. MR. LANE: I stand corrected on that as well. I stand corrected on that as well. MS. UHLE: That's okay, because I know	2 3 4 5	neighbor is actually just putting up stakes and roping off the area so everyone could see exactly how large it is and where it's located in relationship to the adjacent properties.
2 3 4	particular parcel. MR. LANE: I stand corrected on that as well. I stand corrected on that as well. MS. UHLE: That's okay, because I know that there was discussion I think with me that	2 3 4 5 6	neighbor is actually just putting up stakes and roping off the area so everyone could see exactly how large it is and where it's located in relationship to the adjacent properties. THE CHAIRMAN: That would be helpful.
2 3 4 5	particular parcel. MR. LANE: I stand corrected on that as well. I stand corrected on that as well. MS. UHLE: That's okay, because I know that there was discussion I think with me that they may, but they never submitted an	2 3 4 5 6 7	neighbor is actually just putting up stakes and roping off the area so everyone could see exactly how large it is and where it's located in relationship to the adjacent properties. THE CHAIRMAN: That would be helpful. MR. PULASKI: And the ages of these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	particular parcel. MR. LANE: I stand corrected on that as well. I stand corrected on that as well. MS. UHLE: That's okay, because I know that there was discussion I think with me that they may, but they never submitted an application for it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	neighbor is actually just putting up stakes and roping off the area so everyone could see exactly how large it is and where it's located in relationship to the adjacent properties. THE CHAIRMAN: That would be helpful. MR. PULASKI: And the ages of these children?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	particular parcel. MR. LANE: I stand corrected on that as well. I stand corrected on that as well. MS. UHLE: That's okay, because I know that there was discussion I think with me that they may, but they never submitted an application for it. MR. LANE: Understood.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	neighbor is actually just putting up stakes and roping off the area so everyone could see exactly how large it is and where it's located in relationship to the adjacent properties. THE CHAIRMAN: That would be helpful. MR. PULASKI: And the ages of these children? MS. RENTZ: 18 months are the children
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	particular parcel. MR. LANE: I stand corrected on that as well. I stand corrected on that as well. MS. UHLE: That's okay, because I know that there was discussion I think with me that they may, but they never submitted an application for it. MR. LANE: Understood. MR. PULASKI: I have a question for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	neighbor is actually just putting up stakes and roping off the area so everyone could see exactly how large it is and where it's located in relationship to the adjacent properties. THE CHAIRMAN: That would be helpful. MR. PULASKI: And the ages of these children? MS. RENTZ: 18 months are the children that go outside.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	particular parcel. MR. LANE: I stand corrected on that as well. I stand corrected on that as well. MS. UHLE: That's okay, because I know that there was discussion I think with me that they may, but they never submitted an application for it. MR. LANE: Understood. MR. PULASKI: I have a question for the applicant if you've given your comments.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	neighbor is actually just putting up stakes and roping off the area so everyone could see exactly how large it is and where it's located in relationship to the adjacent properties. THE CHAIRMAN: That would be helpful. MR. PULASKI: And the ages of these children? MS. RENTZ: 18 months are the children that go outside. MR. PULASKI: What's the oldest?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	particular parcel. MR. LANE: I stand corrected on that as well. I stand corrected on that as well. MS. UHLE: That's okay, because I know that there was discussion I think with me that they may, but they never submitted an application for it. MR. LANE: Understood. MR. PULASKI: I have a question for the applicant if you've given your comments. On your plan where you have the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	neighbor is actually just putting up stakes and roping off the area so everyone could see exactly how large it is and where it's located in relationship to the adjacent properties. THE CHAIRMAN: That would be helpful. MR. PULASKI: And the ages of these children? MS. RENTZ: 18 months are the children that go outside. MR. PULASKI: What's the oldest? MS. RENTZ: The oldest is 5.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	particular parcel. MR. LANE: I stand corrected on that as well. I stand corrected on that as well. MS. UHLE: That's okay, because I know that there was discussion I think with me that they may, but they never submitted an application for it. MR. LANE: Understood. MR. PULASKI: I have a question for the applicant if you've given your comments. On your plan where you have the darkened green and it says, new play area	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	neighbor is actually just putting up stakes and roping off the area so everyone could see exactly how large it is and where it's located in relationship to the adjacent properties. THE CHAIRMAN: That would be helpful. MR. PULASKI: And the ages of these children? MS. RENTZ: 18 months are the children that go outside. MR. PULASKI: What's the oldest? MS. RENTZ: The oldest is 5. MR. PULASKI: 5. So we have 18 months
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	particular parcel. MR. LANE: I stand corrected on that as well. I stand corrected on that as well. MS. UHLE: That's okay, because I know that there was discussion I think with me that they may, but they never submitted an application for it. MR. LANE: Understood. MR. PULASKI: I have a question for the applicant if you've given your comments. On your plan where you have the darkened green and it says, new play area MS. BEYER: The play area is not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	neighbor is actually just putting up stakes and roping off the area so everyone could see exactly how large it is and where it's located in relationship to the adjacent properties. THE CHAIRMAN: That would be helpful. MR. PULASKI: And the ages of these children? MS. RENTZ: 18 months are the children that go outside. MR. PULASKI: What's the oldest? MS. RENTZ: The oldest is 5. MR. PULASKI: 5. So we have 18 months to 5.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	particular parcel. MR. LANE: I stand corrected on that as well. I stand corrected on that as well. MS. UHLE: That's okay, because I know that there was discussion I think with me that they may, but they never submitted an application for it. MR. LANE: Understood. MR. PULASKI: I have a question for the applicant if you've given your comments. On your plan where you have the darkened green and it says, new play area MS. BEYER: The play area is not adjacent to any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	neighbor is actually just putting up stakes and roping off the area so everyone could see exactly how large it is and where it's located in relationship to the adjacent properties. THE CHAIRMAN: That would be helpful. MR. PULASKI: And the ages of these children? MS. RENTZ: 18 months are the children that go outside. MR. PULASKI: What's the oldest? MS. RENTZ: The oldest is 5. MR. PULASKI: 5. So we have 18 months to 5. MS. RENTZ: The 18 month old is no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	particular parcel. MR. LANE: I stand corrected on that as well. I stand corrected on that as well. MS. UHLE: That's okay, because I know that there was discussion I think with me that they may, but they never submitted an application for it. MR. LANE: Understood. MR. PULASKI: I have a question for the applicant if you've given your comments. On your plan where you have the darkened green and it says, new play area MS. BEYER: The play area is not adjacent to any MR. PULASKI: Hold on, let me ask the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	neighbor is actually just putting up stakes and roping off the area so everyone could see exactly how large it is and where it's located in relationship to the adjacent properties. THE CHAIRMAN: That would be helpful. MR. PULASKI: And the ages of these children? MS. RENTZ: 18 months are the children that go outside. MR. PULASKI: What's the oldest? MS. RENTZ: The oldest is 5. MR. PULASKI: 5. So we have 18 months to 5. MS. RENTZ: The 18 month old is no larger than 10 children. The next group is 3
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	particular parcel. MR. LANE: I stand corrected on that as well. I stand corrected on that as well. MS. UHLE: That's okay, because I know that there was discussion I think with me that they may, but they never submitted an application for it. MR. LANE: Understood. MR. PULASKI: I have a question for the applicant if you've given your comments. On your plan where you have the darkened green and it says, new play area MS. BEYER: The play area is not adjacent to any MR. PULASKI: Hold on, let me ask the question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	neighbor is actually just putting up stakes and roping off the area so everyone could see exactly how large it is and where it's located in relationship to the adjacent properties. THE CHAIRMAN: That would be helpful. MR. PULASKI: And the ages of these children? MS. RENTZ: 18 months are the children that go outside. MR. PULASKI: What's the oldest? MS. RENTZ: The oldest is 5. MR. PULASKI: 5. So we have 18 months to 5. MS. RENTZ: The 18 month old is no larger than 10 children. The next group is 3 to 5 and there are no more than 13 of them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	particular parcel. MR. LANE: I stand corrected on that as well. I stand corrected on that as well. MS. UHLE: That's okay, because I know that there was discussion I think with me that they may, but they never submitted an application for it. MR. LANE: Understood. MR. PULASKI: I have a question for the applicant if you've given your comments. On your plan where you have the darkened green and it says, new play area MS. BEYER: The play area is not adjacent to any MR. PULASKI: Hold on, let me ask the question. MS. BEYER: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	neighbor is actually just putting up stakes and roping off the area so everyone could see exactly how large it is and where it's located in relationship to the adjacent properties. THE CHAIRMAN: That would be helpful. MR. PULASKI: And the ages of these children? MS. RENTZ: 18 months are the children that go outside. MR. PULASKI: What's the oldest? MS. RENTZ: The oldest is 5. MR. PULASKI: 5. So we have 18 months to 5. MS. RENTZ: The 18 month old is no larger than 10 children. The next group is 3 to 5 and there are no more than 13 of them. MR. PULASKI: And you're there and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	particular parcel. MR. LANE: I stand corrected on that as well. I stand corrected on that as well. MS. UHLE: That's okay, because I know that there was discussion I think with me that they may, but they never submitted an application for it. MR. LANE: Understood. MR. PULASKI: I have a question for the applicant if you've given your comments. On your plan where you have the darkened green and it says, new play area MS. BEYER: The play area is not adjacent to any MR. PULASKI: Hold on, let me ask the question. MS. BEYER: Yes. MR. PULASKI: I see a symbol that to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	neighbor is actually just putting up stakes and roping off the area so everyone could see exactly how large it is and where it's located in relationship to the adjacent properties. THE CHAIRMAN: That would be helpful. MR. PULASKI: And the ages of these children? MS. RENTZ: 18 months are the children that go outside. MR. PULASKI: What's the oldest? MS. RENTZ: The oldest is 5. MR. PULASKI: 5. So we have 18 months to 5. MS. RENTZ: The 18 month old is no larger than 10 children. The next group is 3 to 5 and there are no more than 13 of them. MR. PULASKI: And you're there and you're supervising them. So that's the noise
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	particular parcel. MR. LANE: I stand corrected on that as well. I stand corrected on that as well. MS. UHLE: That's okay, because I know that there was discussion I think with me that they may, but they never submitted an application for it. MR. LANE: Understood. MR. PULASKI: I have a question for the applicant if you've given your comments. On your plan where you have the darkened green and it says, new play area MS. BEYER: The play area is not adjacent to any MR. PULASKI: Hold on, let me ask the question. MS. BEYER: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	neighbor is actually just putting up stakes and roping off the area so everyone could see exactly how large it is and where it's located in relationship to the adjacent properties. THE CHAIRMAN: That would be helpful. MR. PULASKI: And the ages of these children? MS. RENTZ: 18 months are the children that go outside. MR. PULASKI: What's the oldest? MS. RENTZ: The oldest is 5. MR. PULASKI: 5. So we have 18 months to 5. MS. RENTZ: The 18 month old is no larger than 10 children. The next group is 3 to 5 and there are no more than 13 of them. MR. PULASKI: And you're there and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	particular parcel. MR. LANE: I stand corrected on that as well. I stand corrected on that as well. MS. UHLE: That's okay, because I know that there was discussion I think with me that they may, but they never submitted an application for it. MR. LANE: Understood. MR. PULASKI: I have a question for the applicant if you've given your comments. On your plan where you have the darkened green and it says, new play area MS. BEYER: The play area is not adjacent to any MR. PULASKI: Hold on, let me ask the question. MS. BEYER: Yes. MR. PULASKI: I see a symbol that to me means that you're putting up a fence?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	neighbor is actually just putting up stakes and roping off the area so everyone could see exactly how large it is and where it's located in relationship to the adjacent properties. THE CHAIRMAN: That would be helpful. MR. PULASKI: And the ages of these children? MS. RENTZ: 18 months are the children that go outside. MR. PULASKI: What's the oldest? MS. RENTZ: The oldest is 5. MR. PULASKI: 5. So we have 18 months to 5. MS. RENTZ: The 18 month old is no larger than 10 children. The next group is 3 to 5 and there are no more than 13 of them. MR. PULASKI: And you're there and you're supervising them. So that's the noise factor that we're talking about.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. LANE: I stand corrected on that as well. I stand corrected on that as well. MS. UHLE: That's okay, because I know that there was discussion I think with me that they may, but they never submitted an application for it. MR. LANE: Understood. MR. PULASKI: I have a question for the applicant if you've given your comments. On your plan where you have the darkened green and it says, new play area MS. BEYER: The play area is not adjacent to any MR. PULASKI: Hold on, let me ask the question. MS. BEYER: Yes. MR. PULASKI: I see a symbol that to me means that you're putting up a fence? MS. BEYER: Yes. The only difference	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	neighbor is actually just putting up stakes and roping off the area so everyone could see exactly how large it is and where it's located in relationship to the adjacent properties. THE CHAIRMAN: That would be helpful. MR. PULASKI: And the ages of these children? MS. RENTZ: 18 months are the children that go outside. MR. PULASKI: What's the oldest? MS. RENTZ: The oldest is 5. MR. PULASKI: 5. So we have 18 months to 5. MS. RENTZ: The 18 month old is no larger than 10 children. The next group is 3 to 5 and there are no more than 13 of them. MR. PULASKI: And you're there and you're supervising them. So that's the noise factor that we're talking about. THE CHAIRMAN: What are the activities
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. LANE: I stand corrected on that as well. I stand corrected on that as well. MS. UHLE: That's okay, because I know that there was discussion I think with me that they may, but they never submitted an application for it. MR. LANE: Understood. MR. PULASKI: I have a question for the applicant if you've given your comments. On your plan where you have the darkened green and it says, new play area MS. BEYER: The play area is not adjacent to any MR. PULASKI: Hold on, let me ask the question. MS. BEYER: Yes. MR. PULASKI: I see a symbol that to me means that you're putting up a fence? MS. BEYER: Yes. The only difference between the property looks now and the way it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	neighbor is actually just putting up stakes and roping off the area so everyone could see exactly how large it is and where it's located in relationship to the adjacent properties. THE CHAIRMAN: That would be helpful. MR. PULASKI: And the ages of these children? MS. RENTZ: 18 months are the children that go outside. MR. PULASKI: What's the oldest? MS. RENTZ: The oldest is 5. MR. PULASKI: 5. So we have 18 months to 5. MS. RENTZ: The 18 month old is no larger than 10 children. The next group is 3 to 5 and there are no more than 13 of them. MR. PULASKI: And you're there and you're supervising them. So that's the noise factor that we're talking about. THE CHAIRMAN: What are the activities that they do?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	particular parcel. MR. LANE: I stand corrected on that as well. I stand corrected on that as well. MS. UHLE: That's okay, because I know that there was discussion I think with me that they may, but they never submitted an application for it. MR. LANE: Understood. MR. PULASKI: I have a question for the applicant if you've given your comments. On your plan where you have the darkened green and it says, new play area MS. BEYER: The play area is not adjacent to any MR. PULASKI: Hold on, let me ask the question. MS. BEYER: Yes. MR. PULASKI: I see a symbol that to me means that you're putting up a fence? MS. BEYER: Yes. The only difference between the property looks now and the way it will look	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	neighbor is actually just putting up stakes and roping off the area so everyone could see exactly how large it is and where it's located in relationship to the adjacent properties. THE CHAIRMAN: That would be helpful. MR. PULASKI: And the ages of these children? MS. RENTZ: 18 months are the children that go outside. MR. PULASKI: What's the oldest? MS. RENTZ: The oldest is 5. MR. PULASKI: 5. So we have 18 months to 5. MS. RENTZ: The 18 month old is no larger than 10 children. The next group is 3 to 5 and there are no more than 13 of them. MR. PULASKI: And you're there and you're supervising them. So that's the noise factor that we're talking about. THE CHAIRMAN: What are the activities that they do? MS. RENTZ: They play ball. They

Page 149 to 152 of 182

12/18/2017 01:31:00 PM

38 of 46 sheets

	AFO	Т	AFF
4	153 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17	۱,	155 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17
1		1	
3	concern as to why I didn't want to relocate the play structure is because I get it, I have a	3	THE CHAIRMAN: Not just back by the dumpster?
4	home too, maybe I don't want to look out at	4	MR. LANE: I'm sorry, sir.
5	somebody's big, stupid play structure from my	5	THE CHAIRMAN: Not just by the
6	backyard. So I considered that, you know what,	6	dumpsters, you're saying everywhere?
7	we're not required to have it, I don't need to	7	MR. LANE: We've seen them run in the
8	put it there, I just need to have a place	8	parking lot, etcetera.
9	that's safe for the kids to play. I really did	9	MR. PULASKI: We're going to make that
10	take into consideration that I don't want to	10	recommendation that they get rid of
11	impose on the people that live there.	11	THE CHAIRMAN: That they get rid of
12	MR. PULASKI: Is there a financial	12	the vultures and rats.
13	arrangement that you have with the	13	MR. PULASKI: Someone to take an
14	MS. RENTZ: The other leased property,	14	inspection of that area.
15	we pay \$772 a month to lease that property, and	15	MS. UHLE: Got it.
16	it is included as part of our rent. The	16	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Any more
17	landlord just doesn't even like the idea of it	17	comments from the public?
18	all together but, you know, this is what the	18	MS. HEINZINGER-LUNDE: Good evening.
19	agreement was. That's his perspective. My	19	My name is Theresa Heinzinger-Lunde. I live at
20	perspective is I was willing to even just let	20	70 I'm sorry, 81 Maple Street. I'm very
21	it go in 2015, but after the vultures, it just	21	nervous, didn't have a lot of time to prepare
22	got to be ridiculous and I can't do it. I went	22	because as Dave had mentioned, we just received
23	to Margaret and said, listen, there's got to be	23	the mailing last night.
24	somewhere on this whole big property that I	24	I support everything Dave says. What
25	could put a playground. I'm just trying to	25	I would like to talk about is the property
<u> </u>	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	<u> </u>	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
}	154	1	156
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17
2	solve it.	2	itself. A lot of emphasis has been put on the
3	MS. UHLE: Actually, legally this is	3	safety of the children. This lot needs a lot
4	the only alternative site on the property	4	of work. Prior to being subdivided, the
5	because the rest of the property is parking lot	5 6	previous three owners never had an opportunity to work on the back lot. This area over here
6 7	or the very rear is dedicated for parkland. This is the only green space.	7	as you go up into the back lot, that actually
8	MR. PULASKI: In listening to your	8	elevates upward. Completely unsafe. A lot of
9	comments, I made a lot of notes and I just	9	rocks, large boulders, holes. This tree here
10	wanted to try to separate certain things	10	is an I believe it's a pear tree.
11	that I know the history of that area, I know	11	Completely diseased. These also over here are
12	Maple Street, I know about young people at	12	apple and pear trees. They barely produce
13	night in this town.	13	fruit. Completely diseased. Behind this tree
14	MS. RENTZ: I didn't know that.	14	here, several owners prior had an aboveground
15	MR. PULASKI: I hear your comments	15	pool that they decided to heat and bring
16	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	16	lighting out so they could swim at night, so
,	about property line and whatever. I'm trying	1	Alexander and alexander from the beauty
17	about property line and whatever. I'm trying to separate the two, and I think I've created	17	they ran piping and electricity from the house,
1		17 18	which is all visible and out on the property.
17	to separate the two, and I think I've created	i .	
17 18	to separate the two, and I think I've created that separation.	18	which is all visible and out on the property.
17 18 19	to separate the two, and I think I've created that separation. MS. RENTZ: Okay.	18 19	which is all visible and out on the property. Everything, to my understanding, has been
17 18 19 20	to separate the two, and I think I've created that separation. MS. RENTZ: Okay. THE CHAIRMAN: Any more comments from	18 19 20	which is all visible and out on the property. Everything, to my understanding, has been disconnected but it is there. So that's
17 18 19 20 21	to separate the two, and I think I've created that separation. MS. RENTZ: Okay. THE CHAIRMAN: Any more comments from the public?	18 19 20 21	which is all visible and out on the property. Everything, to my understanding, has been disconnected but it is there. So that's completely unsafe for the children. It needs a lot of work. It needs a lot of work. But, like I said, behind this tree you could even
17 18 19 20 21 22	to separate the two, and I think I've created that separation. MS. RENTZ: Okay. THE CHAIRMAN: Any more comments from the public? MR. LANE: Yes. I just wanted to mention, you know, just for the benefit of all, there's plenty of rats on the Acme side of the	18 19 20 21 22	which is all visible and out on the property. Everything, to my understanding, has been disconnected but it is there. So that's completely unsafe for the children. It needs a lot of work. It needs a lot of work. But, like I said, behind this tree you could even see it it had some type of rubber plastic
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to separate the two, and I think I've created that separation. MS. RENTZ: Okay. THE CHAIRMAN: Any more comments from the public? MR. LANE: Yes. I just wanted to mention, you know, just for the benefit of all,	18 19 20 21 22 23	which is all visible and out on the property. Everything, to my understanding, has been disconnected but it is there. So that's completely unsafe for the children. It needs a lot of work. It needs a lot of work. But, like I said, behind this tree you could even

like covering something, and then the fence guy

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

25

do?

you. We would like to just discuss the site plan that you put forth and just explain some of the conditions that we would like. I think, 19 20 Margaret, you can run through it. MS. UHLE: Yes, and I did give them a 22 heads up. Because a special permit says you have to be within 75 feet of the zoning 23 district boundary, I know what the applicant 24 used was a sketch that I had done and attached

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

MS. UHLE: Yes, I would stake it out.

know -- we knew that we were going to come back

today, you know, she suggested that we, you

today, but we still wanted to just present just

in January, we kind of knew that coming in

to give you an idea of what we're trying to

MS. RENTZ: When I spoke to Margaret

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

right, the whole thing?

18

165 167 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 1 1 2 propose. I do think that that's appropriate, anyway and I will just send it out again. I've we've done that before where we walked the path been sick off and on, so it's been a little bit of where things are supposed to be at so that of a challenge to make sure that those things someone can see where we're saying it's are done. My employees did that and they supposed to be. This is the path, this is didn't really understand the time line. 7 MS. UHLE: So the good news is at where it's going to be roped off at, and that kind of stuff. least some of the residents received it last 8 8 night so the knew to come here. I did tell 9 MS. BEYER: I believe that that path 9 them that you were likely coming back, and then has to be probably A.D.A. accessible, so it has 10 to be 5 five wide and you have to be able to I did think also the notice should indicate the 11 11 12 plow it. 12 special permit as well. MS. RENTZ: Yes. We didn't know that 13 MS. UHLE: Well, we were going to ask 13 14 for some additional information with regard to 14 until today. the material. I also thought, as the applicant MS. UHLE: You'll get it no less than 15 said, in 2015 at least we walked out there with 16 10 days -the fire marshal, police department, and I MS. RENTZ: Yes. 17 17 18 don't think you necessarily have to be there, 18 MS. UHLE: In fact, they can send it but I would like to go out with the plan that 19 out a lot earlier. you propose just to run that by them again to MS. RENTZ: We can send it out now. 20 20 21 see if they have any particular concerns, and 21 MS. UHLE: You'll get a new notice of 22 then also if they could give you specific 22 the January meeting. So I think that was 23 details in terms of -- this sounds 23 the -- I had a question about you having a note ridiculous -- the dimensions of the speed bump, that says an existing tree with security light. 24 the dimensions of the crosswalk. Is that security light in the tree or is that 25 **DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER** DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 168 166 1 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 1 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 2 MS. RENTZ: I don't know if you proposed? remember, but when we did that, that's when we 3 MS. BEYER: That was probably left 3 changed the plan but we didn't go forward with over. We don't need it. 4 it. He gave us some very specific dimensions 5 MS. RENTZ: We didn't put it there. 5 about the signage at the bottom, we looked at MS. UHLE: So it's not going to be on 6 where exactly the crosswalk should be, the curb 7 at night? cut should be, all of those things, but when we 8 MS. RENTZ: We do not take children changed the plan, we just didn't go forward 9 outside in the dark. That is not something we 9 with it. would do. 10 10 MS. UHLE: And then maybe when you 11 THE CHAIRMAN: Just to elaborate a 11 12 have that -- for lack of a better word -little bit on what Margaret said, if you stake 12 engineer drawing, because it's basically the it out, could you somehow put tape on it too, 13 13 14 same, maybe those could be shown with the 14 some bright tape, so we could actually see it? MS. RENTZ: We're going to rope it actual dimensions. I think the main thing is 15 15 just confirming the location of the zoning off. We're going to rope it off. 16 district boundary, staking out the play area. 17 THE CHAIRMAN: So we get that. Then 17 I did ask just this evening for the dimensions you said A.D.A. -- did someone say A.D.A.? 18 18 MS. RENTZ: Theresa said that. to the existing homes, which was provided 19 19

go out just recently?

today, so that's been provided. Do you know

found out they did go out late, I just said,

when you did send out the mailings? Did those

okay, we're going to end up having to go back

MS. RENTZ: Yes. The mailings, when I

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

20

21

22

23

24

25

20

21

22

23

24

25

that?

Disabilities Act.

MS. BEYER: Americans with

know what it is. Is this really subject to

THE CHAIRMAN: No, I understand, I

MS. BEYER: Any time you have a route

1	169		171
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17
2	from somewhere to somewhere that children have	2	comply with it?
3	to take or adults	3	MS. RENTZ: We don't. We have to
4	THE CHAIRMAN: It has to be A.D.A.	4	reasonably accommodate a child. It has to be
5	accessible?	5	something that we could reasonably accommodate.
6	MR. TUDISCO: Absolutely.	6	Inside the building, I mean, we have the
7	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So then as far	7	ability for a wheelchair to be there, but we
8	as the slope of the path and everything, that's	8	don't have the accommodations for a child,
9	all got to be called out and shown.	9	someone who can transfer a child. All of those
10	MS. RENTZ: Yes.	10	kinds of things we don't have the ability to do
11	THE CHAIRMAN: And the entrance and	11	that. That would require them to have
12	the passage through the chain link fence.	12	something separate. I'm an occupational
13	MS. RENTZ: We didn't initially	13	therapist, and I have been one for 19 years,
14	propose to take down any of the plantings	14	pediatric specialist, and I've been a professor
15	because we weren't sure if that was something	15	for about five years also, and it's not an
16	that people wanted or didn't want. I know that	16	appropriate setting for those types of
17	when we did this before, that was something	17	children. They do have day care centers that
18	that came up after we got the approval and we	18	are appropriate for them. I have other day
19	went through each and every it was way more	19	care centers where it's appropriate. It's not
20	trees and bushes than it is right now. That	20	appropriate here.
21	property was sloped like this and we pushed it	21	THE CHAIRMAN: I mean the question is,
22	back. It was a lot. There was a lot more work	22	why are we talking about an A.D.A. compliant
23	than what we're proposing here.	23	path then?
24	MR. PULASKI: The sidewalk that goes	24	MS. RENTZ: Because when you put
25	up the steep slope of the driveway, that has	25	something new if I put something new, which
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	170		172
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17
1 2		1 2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 steps to it, how will you address that by A.D.A.?	1	
2	steps to it, how will you address that by	2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 is the playground, I have to make it accessible
2 3	steps to it, how will you address that by A.D.A.?	2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 is the playground, I have to make it accessible just so that
2 3 4	steps to it, how will you address that by A.D.A.? MS. BEYER: I don't believe we're	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 is the playground, I have to make it accessible just so that THE CHAIRMAN: Even though it's it
2 3 4 5	steps to it, how will you address that by A.D.A.? MS. BEYER: I don't believe we're required to because it's existing.	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 is the playground, I have to make it accessible just so that THE CHAIRMAN: Even though it's it has to be, okay.
2 3 4 5 6	steps to it, how will you address that by A.D.A.? MS. BEYER: I don't believe we're required to because it's existing. MS. RENTZ: If we do something new.	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 is the playground, I have to make it accessible just so that THE CHAIRMAN: Even though it's it has to be, okay. MS. UHLE: With new construction, you
2 3 4 5 6 7	steps to it, how will you address that by A.D.A.? MS. BEYER: I don't believe we're required to because it's existing. MS. RENTZ: If we do something new. We're not changing that. So however people	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 is the playground, I have to make it accessible just so that THE CHAIRMAN: Even though it's it has to be, okay. MS. UHLE: With new construction, you have to make things more accessible than they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	steps to it, how will you address that by A.D.A.? MS. BEYER: I don't believe we're required to because it's existing. MS. RENTZ: If we do something new. We're not changing that. So however people were getting up there before to get to those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 is the playground, I have to make it accessible just so that THE CHAIRMAN: Even though it's it has to be, okay. MS. UHLE: With new construction, you have to make things more accessible than they were before. So if you think about it, if need
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	steps to it, how will you address that by A.D.A.? MS. BEYER: I don't believe we're required to because it's existing. MS. RENTZ: If we do something new. We're not changing that. So however people were getting up there before to get to those other businesses, that was preexisting.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 is the playground, I have to make it accessible just so that THE CHAIRMAN: Even though it's it has to be, okay. MS. UHLE: With new construction, you have to make things more accessible than they were before. So if you think about it, if need be, somebody could drive the child up to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	steps to it, how will you address that by A.D.A.? MS. BEYER: I don't believe we're required to because it's existing. MS. RENTZ: If we do something new. We're not changing that. So however people were getting up there before to get to those other businesses, that was preexisting. MR. PULASKI: I'm just saying that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 is the playground, I have to make it accessible just so that THE CHAIRMAN: Even though it's it has to be, okay. MS. UHLE: With new construction, you have to make things more accessible than they were before. So if you think about it, if need be, somebody could drive the child up to the parking lot and then it would be accessible.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	steps to it, how will you address that by A.D.A.? MS. BEYER: I don't believe we're required to because it's existing. MS. RENTZ: If we do something new. We're not changing that. So however people were getting up there before to get to those other businesses, that was preexisting. MR. PULASKI: I'm just saying that your children are going to be on the sidewalk,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17 is the playground, I have to make it accessible just so that THE CHAIRMAN: Even though it's it has to be, okay. MS. UHLE: With new construction, you have to make things more accessible than they were before. So if you think about it, if need be, somebody could drive the child up to the parking lot and then it would be accessible. At least then they could get from the parking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	steps to it, how will you address that by A.D.A.? MS. BEYER: I don't believe we're required to because it's existing. MS. RENTZ: If we do something new. We're not changing that. So however people were getting up there before to get to those other businesses, that was preexisting. MR. PULASKI: I'm just saying that your children are going to be on the sidewalk, so to get to each step and how do they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	is the playground, I have to make it accessible just so that THE CHAIRMAN: Even though it's it has to be, okay. MS. UHLE: With new construction, you have to make things more accessible than they were before. So if you think about it, if need be, somebody could drive the child up to the parking lot and then it would be accessible. At least then they could get from the parking lot.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	steps to it, how will you address that by A.D.A.? MS. BEYER: I don't believe we're required to because it's existing. MS. RENTZ: If we do something new. We're not changing that. So however people were getting up there before to get to those other businesses, that was preexisting. MR. PULASKI: I'm just saying that your children are going to be on the sidewalk, so to get to each step and how do they transition that step because we don't have a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	is the playground, I have to make it accessible just so that THE CHAIRMAN: Even though it's it has to be, okay. MS. UHLE: With new construction, you have to make things more accessible than they were before. So if you think about it, if need be, somebody could drive the child up to the parking lot and then it would be accessible. At least then they could get from the parking lot. THE CHAIRMAN: That makes sense.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	steps to it, how will you address that by A.D.A.? MS. BEYER: I don't believe we're required to because it's existing. MS. RENTZ: If we do something new. We're not changing that. So however people were getting up there before to get to those other businesses, that was preexisting. MR. PULASKI: I'm just saying that your children are going to be on the sidewalk, so to get to each step and how do they transition that step because we don't have a MS. RENTZ: If you've seen the steps,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	is the playground, I have to make it accessible just so that THE CHAIRMAN: Even though it's it has to be, okay. MS. UHLE: With new construction, you have to make things more accessible than they were before. So if you think about it, if need be, somebody could drive the child up to the parking lot and then it would be accessible. At least then they could get from the parking lot. THE CHAIRMAN: That makes sense. MS. UHLE: So what I could do with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	steps to it, how will you address that by A.D.A.? MS. BEYER: I don't believe we're required to because it's existing. MS. RENTZ: If we do something new. We're not changing that. So however people were getting up there before to get to those other businesses, that was preexisting. MR. PULASKI: I'm just saying that your children are going to be on the sidewalk, so to get to each step and how do they transition that step because we don't have a MS. RENTZ: If you've seen the steps, it's like a step and then it's like a platform.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	is the playground, I have to make it accessible just so that THE CHAIRMAN: Even though it's it has to be, okay. MS. UHLE: With new construction, you have to make things more accessible than they were before. So if you think about it, if need be, somebody could drive the child up to the parking lot and then it would be accessible. At least then they could get from the parking lot. THE CHAIRMAN: That makes sense. MS. UHLE: So what I could do with the applicant, tomorrow just send you an e-mail
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	steps to it, how will you address that by A.D.A.? MS. BEYER: I don't believe we're required to because it's existing. MS. RENTZ: If we do something new. We're not changing that. So however people were getting up there before to get to those other businesses, that was preexisting. MR. PULASKI: I'm just saying that your children are going to be on the sidewalk, so to get to each step and how do they transition that step because we don't have a MS. RENTZ: If you've seen the steps, it's like a step and then it's like a platform. Every two steps there's a little platform. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	is the playground, I have to make it accessible just so that THE CHAIRMAN: Even though it's it has to be, okay. MS. UHLE: With new construction, you have to make things more accessible than they were before. So if you think about it, if need be, somebody could drive the child up to the parking lot and then it would be accessible. At least then they could get from the parking lot. THE CHAIRMAN: That makes sense. MS. UHLE: So what I could do with the applicant, tomorrow just send you an e-mail kind of outlining the things that would be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	steps to it, how will you address that by A.D.A.? MS. BEYER: I don't believe we're required to because it's existing. MS. RENTZ: If we do something new. We're not changing that. So however people were getting up there before to get to those other businesses, that was preexisting. MR. PULASKI: I'm just saying that your children are going to be on the sidewalk, so to get to each step and how do they transition that step because we don't have a MS. RENTZ: If you've seen the steps, it's like a step and then it's like a platform. Every two steps there's a little platform. So just they would walk up they've been back	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	is the playground, I have to make it accessible just so that THE CHAIRMAN: Even though it's it has to be, okay. MS. UHLE: With new construction, you have to make things more accessible than they were before. So if you think about it, if need be, somebody could drive the child up to the parking lot and then it would be accessible. At least then they could get from the parking lot. THE CHAIRMAN: That makes sense. MS. UHLE: So what I could do with the applicant, tomorrow just send you an e-mail kind of outlining the things that would be necessary, and I'll go over the notice with you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A.D.A.? MS. BEYER: I don't believe we're required to because it's existing. MS. RENTZ: If we do something new. We're not changing that. So however people were getting up there before to get to those other businesses, that was preexisting. MR. PULASKI: I'm just saying that your children are going to be on the sidewalk, so to get to each step and how do they transition that step because we don't have a MS. RENTZ: If you've seen the steps, it's like a step and then it's like a platform. Every two steps there's a little platform. So just they would walk up they've been back there. They go to the grocery store and pick	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	is the playground, I have to make it accessible just so that THE CHAIRMAN: Even though it's it has to be, okay. MS. UHLE: With new construction, you have to make things more accessible than they were before. So if you think about it, if need be, somebody could drive the child up to the parking lot and then it would be accessible. At least then they could get from the parking lot. THE CHAIRMAN: That makes sense. MS. UHLE: So what I could do with the applicant, tomorrow just send you an e-mail kind of outlining the things that would be necessary, and I'll go over the notice with you as well. MS. RENTZ: I appreciate your time tonight. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	steps to it, how will you address that by A.D.A.? MS. BEYER: I don't believe we're required to because it's existing. MS. RENTZ: If we do something new. We're not changing that. So however people were getting up there before to get to those other businesses, that was preexisting. MR. PULASKI: I'm just saying that your children are going to be on the sidewalk, so to get to each step and how do they transition that step because we don't have a MS. RENTZ: If you've seen the steps, it's like a step and then it's like a platform. Every two steps there's a little platform. So just they would walk up they've been back there. They go to the grocery store and pick out apples and stuff like that. They've walked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is the playground, I have to make it accessible just so that THE CHAIRMAN: Even though it's it has to be, okay. MS. UHLE: With new construction, you have to make things more accessible than they were before. So if you think about it, if need be, somebody could drive the child up to the parking lot and then it would be accessible. At least then they could get from the parking lot. THE CHAIRMAN: That makes sense. MS. UHLE: So what I could do with the applicant, tomorrow just send you an e-mail kind of outlining the things that would be necessary, and I'll go over the notice with you as well. MS. RENTZ: I appreciate your time
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A.D.A.? MS. BEYER: I don't believe we're required to because it's existing. MS. RENTZ: If we do something new. We're not changing that. So however people were getting up there before to get to those other businesses, that was preexisting. MR. PULASKI: I'm just saying that your children are going to be on the sidewalk, so to get to each step and how do they transition that step because we don't have a MS. RENTZ: If you've seen the steps, it's like a step and then it's like a platform. Every two steps there's a little platform. So just they would walk up they've been back there. They go to the grocery store and pick out apples and stuff like that. They've walked the stairs before. We call that a field trip.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	is the playground, I have to make it accessible just so that THE CHAIRMAN: Even though it's it has to be, okay. MS. UHLE: With new construction, you have to make things more accessible than they were before. So if you think about it, if need be, somebody could drive the child up to the parking lot and then it would be accessible. At least then they could get from the parking lot. THE CHAIRMAN: That makes sense. MS. UHLE: So what I could do with the applicant, tomorrow just send you an e-mail kind of outlining the things that would be necessary, and I'll go over the notice with you as well. MS. RENTZ: I appreciate your time tonight. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A.D.A.? MS. BEYER: I don't believe we're required to because it's existing. MS. RENTZ: If we do something new. We're not changing that. So however people were getting up there before to get to those other businesses, that was preexisting. MR. PULASKI: I'm just saying that your children are going to be on the sidewalk, so to get to each step and how do they transition that step because we don't have a MS. RENTZ: If you've seen the steps, it's like a step and then it's like a platform. Every two steps there's a little platform. So just they would walk up they've been back there. They go to the grocery store and pick out apples and stuff like that. They've walked the stairs before. We call that a field trip. MR. PULASKI: The very able child, but an A.D.A. child, the child that's in a wheelchair	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	is the playground, I have to make it accessible just so that THE CHAIRMAN: Even though it's it has to be, okay. MS. UHLE: With new construction, you have to make things more accessible than they were before. So if you think about it, if need be, somebody could drive the child up to the parking lot and then it would be accessible. At least then they could get from the parking lot. THE CHAIRMAN: That makes sense. MS. UHLE: So what I could do with the applicant, tomorrow just send you an e-mail kind of outlining the things that would be necessary, and I'll go over the notice with you as well. MS. RENTZ: I appreciate your time tonight. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your description. Somewhere in there we also have to in the conditions make a comment about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A.D.A.? MS. BEYER: I don't believe we're required to because it's existing. MS. RENTZ: If we do something new. We're not changing that. So however people were getting up there before to get to those other businesses, that was preexisting. MR. PULASKI: I'm just saying that your children are going to be on the sidewalk, so to get to each step and how do they transition that step because we don't have a MS. RENTZ: If you've seen the steps, it's like a step and then it's like a platform. Every two steps there's a little platform. So just they would walk up they've been back there. They go to the grocery store and pick out apples and stuff like that. They've walked the stairs before. We call that a field trip. MR. PULASKI: The very able child, but an A.D.A. child, the child that's in a wheelchair MS. RENTZ: We don't have children	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	is the playground, I have to make it accessible just so that THE CHAIRMAN: Even though it's it has to be, okay. MS. UHLE: With new construction, you have to make things more accessible than they were before. So if you think about it, if need be, somebody could drive the child up to the parking lot and then it would be accessible. At least then they could get from the parking lot. THE CHAIRMAN: That makes sense. MS. UHLE: So what I could do with the applicant, tomorrow just send you an e-mail kind of outlining the things that would be necessary, and I'll go over the notice with you as well. MS. RENTZ: I appreciate your time tonight. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your description. Somewhere in there we also have to in the conditions make a comment about the conditions at the dumpster that have been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A.D.A.? MS. BEYER: I don't believe we're required to because it's existing. MS. RENTZ: If we do something new. We're not changing that. So however people were getting up there before to get to those other businesses, that was preexisting. MR. PULASKI: I'm just saying that your children are going to be on the sidewalk, so to get to each step and how do they transition that step because we don't have a MS. RENTZ: If you've seen the steps, it's like a step and then it's like a platform. Every two steps there's a little platform. So just they would walk up they've been back there. They go to the grocery store and pick out apples and stuff like that. They've walked the stairs before. We call that a field trip. MR. PULASKI: The very able child, but an A.D.A. child, the child that's in a wheelchair	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	is the playground, I have to make it accessible just so that THE CHAIRMAN: Even though it's it has to be, okay. MS. UHLE: With new construction, you have to make things more accessible than they were before. So if you think about it, if need be, somebody could drive the child up to the parking lot and then it would be accessible. At least then they could get from the parking lot. THE CHAIRMAN: That makes sense. MS. UHLE: So what I could do with the applicant, tomorrow just send you an e-mail kind of outlining the things that would be necessary, and I'll go over the notice with you as well. MS. RENTZ: I appreciate your time tonight. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your description. Somewhere in there we also have to in the conditions make a comment about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	A.D.A.? MS. BEYER: I don't believe we're required to because it's existing. MS. RENTZ: If we do something new. We're not changing that. So however people were getting up there before to get to those other businesses, that was preexisting. MR. PULASKI: I'm just saying that your children are going to be on the sidewalk, so to get to each step and how do they transition that step because we don't have a MS. RENTZ: If you've seen the steps, it's like a step and then it's like a platform. Every two steps there's a little platform. So just they would walk up they've been back there. They go to the grocery store and pick out apples and stuff like that. They've walked the stairs before. We call that a field trip. MR. PULASKI: The very able child, but an A.D.A. child, the child that's in a wheelchair MS. RENTZ: We don't have children	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	is the playground, I have to make it accessible just so that THE CHAIRMAN: Even though it's it has to be, okay. MS. UHLE: With new construction, you have to make things more accessible than they were before. So if you think about it, if need be, somebody could drive the child up to the parking lot and then it would be accessible. At least then they could get from the parking lot. THE CHAIRMAN: That makes sense. MS. UHLE: So what I could do with the applicant, tomorrow just send you an e-mail kind of outlining the things that would be necessary, and I'll go over the notice with you as well. MS. RENTZ: I appreciate your time tonight. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your description. Somewhere in there we also have to in the conditions make a comment about the conditions at the dumpster that have been described to us. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

24

25

condition for the front yard setback, and we

wanted to push the house back further to be

more in line with how the neighborhood is and

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

23

24

25

management plan.

our engineer with regard to the storm water

MR. SCAVELLI: Yes. So there is a

	177		179
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17
2	separate engineer looking at the storm water	2	MR. SCAVELLI: It's being prepared.
3	management plan. We actually met with the town	3	The site engineer is working with the town
4	engineer this week, but they're still working	4	engineer, so they've been out to the site so I
5	through the final details of the plan. Just to	5	think they're just working out the final
6	give you an overview, there's essentially a dry	6	details. The locations are designated.
7	well system proposed for the backyard to	7	MS. UHLE: Before we issue the
8	collect the leaders and also one in the front	8	building permit, our engineer just needs to
9	yard to collect the trench drain from the	9	review and approve the storm water management
10	driveway.	10	plan.
11	THE CHAIRMAN: Comments from us, guys?	11	THE CHAIRMAN: And, of course, the
12	(No comments.)	12	landscape architect has to issue a letter
13	THE CHAIRMAN: Let me just open the	13	saying that it's been installed per the plans.
14	public hearing and hopefully just close it.	14	With those two conditions, I make a
15	So make a motion to open the public	15	•
16	hearing on Application 17-25, 44 Water Street.	16	motion to approve this application, 17-25, 44 Water Street.
17	MR. PULASKI: Second.		
18	THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.	17	MR. PULASKI: Second.
19		18	THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.
20	(All aye.)	19	(All aye.)
1	THE CHAIRMAN: Comments? No.	20	MS. UHLE: With the landscape plan,
21	Make a motion to close the public	21	because you did have the landscape plan
22	hearing, 17-25, 44 Water Street.	22	prepared by a licensed landscape architect, and
23	MR. PULASKI: Second.	23	even though it's fairly simple, just make sure
24	THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.	24	you install what he proposed. If you want to
25	(All aye.)	25	make any changes, just run it by him and he
ļ	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
1	178		180
1 .	EAGTOREGEED DI ANNUNO DOADD. LA GOLLE	1 .	
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 11/30/17
2	THE CHAIRMAN: Just one comment. The	2	could run it by me, but at the very end before
2	THE CHAIRMAN: Just one comment. The siding being one big piece as opposed to two		could run it by me, but at the very end before we issue your CO we just need a letter from him
2	THE CHAIRMAN: Just one comment. The siding being one big piece as opposed to two slats, is that just a cost thing? I've seen	2	could run it by me, but at the very end before we issue your CO we just need a letter from him saying you did install the landscape plan in
2 3 4 5	THE CHAIRMAN: Just one comment. The siding being one big piece as opposed to two slats, is that just a cost thing? I've seen houses with it and for some reason you could	2 3 4 5	could run it by me, but at the very end before we issue your CO we just need a letter from him saying you did install the landscape plan in accordance with what was approved; okay?
2 3 4 5 6	THE CHAIRMAN: Just one comment. The siding being one big piece as opposed to two slats, is that just a cost thing? I've seen houses with it and for some reason you could sort of tell the difference. I think when it	2 3 4	could run it by me, but at the very end before we issue your CO we just need a letter from him saying you did install the landscape plan in accordance with what was approved; okay? MR. SCAVELLI: Okay. Thank you very
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE CHAIRMAN: Just one comment. The siding being one big piece as opposed to two slats, is that just a cost thing? I've seen houses with it and for some reason you could sort of tell the difference. I think when it overlaps as opposed to that, you get a little	2 3 4 5	could run it by me, but at the very end before we issue your CO we just need a letter from him saying you did install the landscape plan in accordance with what was approved; okay? MR. SCAVELLI: Okay. Thank you very much.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE CHAIRMAN: Just one comment. The siding being one big piece as opposed to two slats, is that just a cost thing? I've seen houses with it and for some reason you could sort of tell the difference. I think when it overlaps as opposed to that, you get a little more relief.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	could run it by me, but at the very end before we issue your CO we just need a letter from him saying you did install the landscape plan in accordance with what was approved; okay? MR. SCAVELLI: Okay. Thank you very much. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE CHAIRMAN: Just one comment. The siding being one big piece as opposed to two slats, is that just a cost thing? I've seen houses with it and for some reason you could sort of tell the difference. I think when it overlaps as opposed to that, you get a little more relief. MR. SCAVELLI: Yes, so I mean the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	could run it by me, but at the very end before we issue your CO we just need a letter from him saying you did install the landscape plan in accordance with what was approved; okay? MR. SCAVELLI: Okay. Thank you very much. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR. PULASKI: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE CHAIRMAN: Just one comment. The siding being one big piece as opposed to two slats, is that just a cost thing? I've seen houses with it and for some reason you could sort of tell the difference. I think when it overlaps as opposed to that, you get a little more relief. MR. SCAVELLI: Yes, so I mean the vinyl siding and like the HardiePlank siding	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	could run it by me, but at the very end before we issue your CO we just need a letter from him saying you did install the landscape plan in accordance with what was approved; okay? MR. SCAVELLI: Okay. Thank you very much. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR. PULASKI: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE CHAIRMAN: Just one comment. The siding being one big piece as opposed to two slats, is that just a cost thing? I've seen houses with it and for some reason you could sort of tell the difference. I think when it overlaps as opposed to that, you get a little more relief. MR. SCAVELLI: Yes, so I mean the vinyl siding and like the HardiePlank siding comes in the single pieces. In terms of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	could run it by me, but at the very end before we issue your CO we just need a letter from him saying you did install the landscape plan in accordance with what was approved; okay? MR. SCAVELLI: Okay. Thank you very much. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR. PULASKI: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the Planning Board meeting of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE CHAIRMAN: Just one comment. The siding being one big piece as opposed to two slats, is that just a cost thing? I've seen houses with it and for some reason you could sort of tell the difference. I think when it overlaps as opposed to that, you get a little more relief. MR. SCAVELLI: Yes, so I mean the vinyl siding and like the HardiePlank siding comes in the single pieces. In terms of budget, they're working with the modular	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	could run it by me, but at the very end before we issue your CO we just need a letter from him saying you did install the landscape plan in accordance with what was approved; okay? MR. SCAVELLI: Okay. Thank you very much. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR. PULASKI: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the Planning Board meeting of November 30th, 2017.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE CHAIRMAN: Just one comment. The siding being one big piece as opposed to two slats, is that just a cost thing? I've seen houses with it and for some reason you could sort of tell the difference. I think when it overlaps as opposed to that, you get a little more relief. MR. SCAVELLI: Yes, so I mean the vinyl siding and like the HardiePlank siding comes in the single pieces. In terms of budget, they're working with the modular company so there's only certain products that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	could run it by me, but at the very end before we issue your CO we just need a letter from him saying you did install the landscape plan in accordance with what was approved; okay? MR. SCAVELLI: Okay. Thank you very much. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR. PULASKI: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the Planning Board meeting of November 30th, 2017. MR. PULASKI: Second.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE CHAIRMAN: Just one comment. The siding being one big piece as opposed to two slats, is that just a cost thing? I've seen houses with it and for some reason you could sort of tell the difference. I think when it overlaps as opposed to that, you get a little more relief. MR. SCAVELLI: Yes, so I mean the vinyl siding and like the HardiePlank siding comes in the single pieces. In terms of budget, they're working with the modular company so there's only certain products that we're working with what their budget was.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	could run it by me, but at the very end before we issue your CO we just need a letter from him saying you did install the landscape plan in accordance with what was approved; okay? MR. SCAVELLI: Okay. Thank you very much. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR. PULASKI: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the Planning Board meeting of November 30th, 2017.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE CHAIRMAN: Just one comment. The siding being one big piece as opposed to two slats, is that just a cost thing? I've seen houses with it and for some reason you could sort of tell the difference. I think when it overlaps as opposed to that, you get a little more relief. MR. SCAVELLI: Yes, so I mean the vinyl siding and like the HardiePlank siding comes in the single pieces. In terms of budget, they're working with the modular company so there's only certain products that we're working with what their budget was. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, I see, that's what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	could run it by me, but at the very end before we issue your CO we just need a letter from him saying you did install the landscape plan in accordance with what was approved; okay? MR. SCAVELLI: Okay. Thank you very much. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR. PULASKI: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the Planning Board meeting of November 30th, 2017. MR. PULASKI: Second.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE CHAIRMAN: Just one comment. The siding being one big piece as opposed to two slats, is that just a cost thing? I've seen houses with it and for some reason you could sort of tell the difference. I think when it overlaps as opposed to that, you get a little more relief. MR. SCAVELLI: Yes, so I mean the vinyl siding and like the HardiePlank siding comes in the single pieces. In terms of budget, they're working with the modular company so there's only certain products that we're working with what their budget was. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, I see, that's what they put on it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	could run it by me, but at the very end before we issue your CO we just need a letter from him saying you did install the landscape plan in accordance with what was approved; okay? MR. SCAVELLI: Okay. Thank you very much. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR. PULASKI: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the Planning Board meeting of November 30th, 2017. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE CHAIRMAN: Just one comment. The siding being one big piece as opposed to two slats, is that just a cost thing? I've seen houses with it and for some reason you could sort of tell the difference. I think when it overlaps as opposed to that, you get a little more relief. MR. SCAVELLI: Yes, so I mean the vinyl siding and like the HardiePlank siding comes in the single pieces. In terms of budget, they're working with the modular company so there's only certain products that we're working with what their budget was. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, I see, that's what they put on it. MR. SCAVELLI: Yes. There's only that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	could run it by me, but at the very end before we issue your CO we just need a letter from him saying you did install the landscape plan in accordance with what was approved; okay? MR. SCAVELLI: Okay. Thank you very much. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR. PULASKI: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the Planning Board meeting of November 30th, 2017. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIRMAN: Just one comment. The siding being one big piece as opposed to two slats, is that just a cost thing? I've seen houses with it and for some reason you could sort of tell the difference. I think when it overlaps as opposed to that, you get a little more relief. MR. SCAVELLI: Yes, so I mean the vinyl siding and like the HardiePlank siding comes in the single pieces. In terms of budget, they're working with the modular company so there's only certain products that we're working with what their budget was. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, I see, that's what they put on it. MR. SCAVELLI: Yes. There's only that in terms of what their budget was for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	could run it by me, but at the very end before we issue your CO we just need a letter from him saying you did install the landscape plan in accordance with what was approved; okay? MR. SCAVELLI: Okay. Thank you very much. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR. PULASKI: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the Planning Board meeting of November 30th, 2017. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS. UHLE: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIRMAN: Just one comment. The siding being one big piece as opposed to two slats, is that just a cost thing? I've seen houses with it and for some reason you could sort of tell the difference. I think when it overlaps as opposed to that, you get a little more relief. MR. SCAVELLI: Yes, so I mean the vinyl siding and like the HardiePlank siding comes in the single pieces. In terms of budget, they're working with the modular company so there's only certain products that we're working with what their budget was. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, I see, that's what they put on it. MR. SCAVELLI: Yes. There's only that in terms of what their budget was for the project.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	could run it by me, but at the very end before we issue your CO we just need a letter from him saying you did install the landscape plan in accordance with what was approved; okay? MR. SCAVELLI: Okay. Thank you very much. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR. PULASKI: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the Planning Board meeting of November 30th, 2017. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE CHAIRMAN: Just one comment. The siding being one big piece as opposed to two slats, is that just a cost thing? I've seen houses with it and for some reason you could sort of tell the difference. I think when it overlaps as opposed to that, you get a little more relief. MR. SCAVELLI: Yes, so I mean the vinyl siding and like the HardiePlank siding comes in the single pieces. In terms of budget, they're working with the modular company so there's only certain products that we're working with what their budget was. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, I see, that's what they put on it. MR. SCAVELLI: Yes. There's only that in terms of what their budget was for the project. THE CHAIRMAN: So then if there's no	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	could run it by me, but at the very end before we issue your CO we just need a letter from him saying you did install the landscape plan in accordance with what was approved; okay? MR. SCAVELLI: Okay. Thank you very much. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR. PULASKI: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the Planning Board meeting of November 30th, 2017. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS. UHLE: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIRMAN: Just one comment. The siding being one big piece as opposed to two slats, is that just a cost thing? I've seen houses with it and for some reason you could sort of tell the difference. I think when it overlaps as opposed to that, you get a little more relief. MR. SCAVELLI: Yes, so I mean the vinyl siding and like the HardiePlank siding comes in the single pieces. In terms of budget, they're working with the modular company so there's only certain products that we're working with what their budget was. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, I see, that's what they put on it. MR. SCAVELLI: Yes. There's only that in terms of what their budget was for the project. THE CHAIRMAN: So then if there's no more comments, I'm going to run through the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	could run it by me, but at the very end before we issue your CO we just need a letter from him saying you did install the landscape plan in accordance with what was approved; okay? MR. SCAVELLI: Okay. Thank you very much. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR. PULASKI: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the Planning Board meeting of November 30th, 2017. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS. UHLE: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE CHAIRMAN: Just one comment. The siding being one big piece as opposed to two slats, is that just a cost thing? I've seen houses with it and for some reason you could sort of tell the difference. I think when it overlaps as opposed to that, you get a little more relief. MR. SCAVELLI: Yes, so I mean the vinyl siding and like the HardiePlank siding comes in the single pieces. In terms of budget, they're working with the modular company so there's only certain products that we're working with what their budget was. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, I see, that's what they put on it. MR. SCAVELLI: Yes. There's only that in terms of what their budget was for the project. THE CHAIRMAN: So then if there's no more comments, I'm going to run through the conditions of this application and they are:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	could run it by me, but at the very end before we issue your CO we just need a letter from him saying you did install the landscape plan in accordance with what was approved; okay? MR. SCAVELLI: Okay. Thank you very much. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR. PULASKI: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the Planning Board meeting of November 30th, 2017. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS. UHLE: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE CHAIRMAN: Just one comment. The siding being one big piece as opposed to two slats, is that just a cost thing? I've seen houses with it and for some reason you could sort of tell the difference. I think when it overlaps as opposed to that, you get a little more relief. MR. SCAVELLI: Yes, so I mean the vinyl siding and like the HardiePlank siding comes in the single pieces. In terms of budget, they're working with the modular company so there's only certain products that we're working with what their budget was. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, I see, that's what they put on it. MR. SCAVELLI: Yes. There's only that in terms of what their budget was for the project. THE CHAIRMAN: So then if there's no more comments, I'm going to run through the conditions of this application and they are: Just prior to the permit, the storm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	could run it by me, but at the very end before we issue your CO we just need a letter from him saying you did install the landscape plan in accordance with what was approved; okay? MR. SCAVELLI: Okay. Thank you very much. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR. PULASKI: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the Planning Board meeting of November 30th, 2017. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS. UHLE: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE CHAIRMAN: Just one comment. The siding being one big piece as opposed to two slats, is that just a cost thing? I've seen houses with it and for some reason you could sort of tell the difference. I think when it overlaps as opposed to that, you get a little more relief. MR. SCAVELLI: Yes, so I mean the vinyl siding and like the HardiePlank siding comes in the single pieces. In terms of budget, they're working with the modular company so there's only certain products that we're working with what their budget was. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, I see, that's what they put on it. MR. SCAVELLI: Yes. There's only that in terms of what their budget was for the project. THE CHAIRMAN: So then if there's no more comments, I'm going to run through the conditions of this application and they are: Just prior to the permit, the storm water management plan should be reviewed, which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	could run it by me, but at the very end before we issue your CO we just need a letter from him saying you did install the landscape plan in accordance with what was approved; okay? MR. SCAVELLI: Okay. Thank you very much. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR. PULASKI: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the Planning Board meeting of November 30th, 2017. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS. UHLE: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE CHAIRMAN: Just one comment. The siding being one big piece as opposed to two slats, is that just a cost thing? I've seen houses with it and for some reason you could sort of tell the difference. I think when it overlaps as opposed to that, you get a little more relief. MR. SCAVELLI: Yes, so I mean the vinyl siding and like the HardiePlank siding comes in the single pieces. In terms of budget, they're working with the modular company so there's only certain products that we're working with what their budget was. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, I see, that's what they put on it. MR. SCAVELLI: Yes. There's only that in terms of what their budget was for the project. THE CHAIRMAN: So then if there's no more comments, I'm going to run through the conditions of this application and they are: Just prior to the permit, the storm water management plan should be reviewed, which it's underway you said or it's being prepared?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	could run it by me, but at the very end before we issue your CO we just need a letter from him saying you did install the landscape plan in accordance with what was approved; okay? MR. SCAVELLI: Okay. Thank you very much. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR. PULASKI: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the Planning Board meeting of November 30th, 2017. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS. UHLE: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	THE CHAIRMAN: Just one comment. The siding being one big piece as opposed to two slats, is that just a cost thing? I've seen houses with it and for some reason you could sort of tell the difference. I think when it overlaps as opposed to that, you get a little more relief. MR. SCAVELLI: Yes, so I mean the vinyl siding and like the HardiePlank siding comes in the single pieces. In terms of budget, they're working with the modular company so there's only certain products that we're working with what their budget was. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, I see, that's what they put on it. MR. SCAVELLI: Yes. There's only that in terms of what their budget was for the project. THE CHAIRMAN: So then if there's no more comments, I'm going to run through the conditions of this application and they are: Just prior to the permit, the storm water management plan should be reviewed, which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	could run it by me, but at the very end before we issue your CO we just need a letter from him saying you did install the landscape plan in accordance with what was approved; okay? MR. SCAVELLI: Okay. Thank you very much. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR. PULASKI: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the Planning Board meeting of November 30th, 2017. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS. UHLE: Thank you.